

11-7-1961

## Perfecting the Saints: Arkansas Baptist State Convention, 1961

Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Follow this and additional works at: <https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals>



Part of the [Christian Denominations and Sects Commons](#), and the [Organizational Communication Commons](#)

---

### Recommended Citation

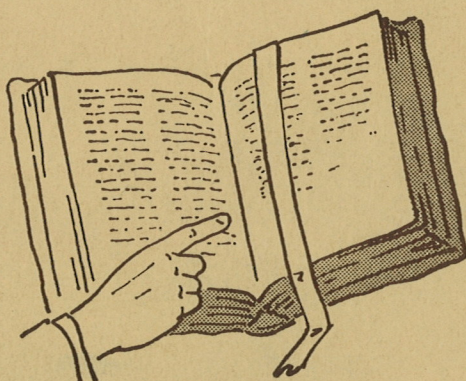
Arkansas Baptist State Convention, "Perfecting the Saints: Arkansas Baptist State Convention, 1961" (1961). *Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals*. 103.

<https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals/103>

This Conference Proceeding is brought to you for free and open access by the Arkansas Baptist History at Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. It has been accepted for inclusion in Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals by an authorized administrator of Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. For more information, please contact [mortensona@obu.edu](mailto:mortensona@obu.edu).

# ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

1961



**"PERFECTING THE SAINTS"**

**Held At:**

**IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH**

**Little Rock, Arkansas**

**November 7-9, 1961**

**Next Session:**

**MUNICIPAL AUDITORIUM**

**First Baptist Church (Host)**

**El Dorado, Arkansas**

**November 6-8, 1962**

ANNUAL

*of the*

Arkansas Baptist State  
Convention

*in the*

ONE HUNDRED EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION  
(113TH YEAR)

*held at*

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
November 7-9, 1961

*Edited By*

S. A. WHITLOW  
Baptist Building  
Little Rock, Arkansas

*Next Session Will Be Held*

MUNICIPAL AUDITORIUM  
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (HOST)  
EL DORADO, ARKANSAS  
November 6-8, 1962

MINOR COLE, Dumas  
*Preacher of Annual Sermon*

BEN HANEY, Ozark  
*Alternate*

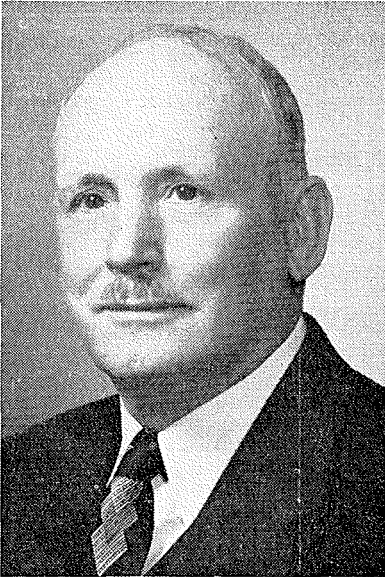
## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
ASSOCIATION OFFICERS .....	184
AUDITS .....	136
<b>BOARDS AND COMMITTEES:</b>	
Arkansas Baptist Foundation .....	7
Arkansas Baptist History Commission .....	8
Arkansas Baptist Home for Children .....	8
Arkansas Baptist Hospital .....	8
Baptist Memorial Hospital .....	9
Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc. ....	10
Executive Board .....	6
Nominating Committee .....	10
Ouachita Baptist College .....	9
Program Committee .....	10
Resolutions Committee .....	22
Southern Baptist College (Advisory) .....	9
BY-LAWS .....	14
CONSTITUTION .....	11
CONVENTION OFFICERS .....	4
CONVENTION PROGRAM .....	19
DIRECTORY OF CONVENTION .....	4
DIRECTORY OF PASTORS .....	160
Other Ordained Ministers .....	175
HISTORICAL DIRECTORY .....	17
MESSENGERS OF CONVENTION .....	90
PROCEEDINGS OF CONVENTION .....	19
Budget Adopted .....	30, 41
Committees Appointed:	
Committee on Order of Business .....	22
Committee on Resolutions .....	22
Dedication of Annual .....	3, 29, 34
Election of Officers .....	29
Executive Board Recommendations .....	29
Miscellaneous Business .....	29, 34
<b>REPORTS:</b>	
Annuity Board .....	52
Arkansas Baptist Foundation .....	42
Arkansas Baptist History Commission .....	26
Arkansas Baptist Hospital .....	60
Baptist Book Store .....	59
Baptist Memorial Hospital .....	67
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage .....	69
Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc. ....	75
Convention Committees:	
Nominating Committee .....	34
Resolutions Committee .....	35
Executive Board:	
Administration .....	37
Recommendations—Ouachita Campaign	
"Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine" .....	43
Baptist Student Union .....	44
Brotherhood .....	44
Camps and Assemblies .....	46
Church Music .....	47
Cooperative Program .....	50
Forward Program of Church Finance .....	50
Missions-Evangelism .....	48
Race Relations .....	51
Sunday School .....	54
Training Union .....	55
Annuity Board, SBC .....	77
Christian Life Commission, SBC .....	84
Education Commission, SBC .....	86
Foreign Mission Board, SBC .....	80
Historical Commission, SBC .....	89
Home Mission Board, SBC .....	78
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary .....	82
Ouachita Baptist College .....	70
Southern Baptist College .....	74
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary .....	83
Woman's Missionary Union .....	58
STATISTICAL TABLES .....	101



## In Memoriam

*This Annual is dedicated to the memory of two beloved laymen whose devotion to the cause of Christ was an inspiration to Arkansas Baptists.*



James Earl Berry

1886 — 1961



Fred H. Carter

1905 — 1961

# DIRECTORY OF CONVENTION

## EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

C. Z. Holland, Jonesboro.....President  
Robert L. Smith, Pine Bluff.....First Vice President  
Eugene Webb, Route One, Monette.....Second Vice President  
S. A. Whitlow, Little Rock.....Recording Secretary-Treasurer

## ADMINISTRATION

S. A. Whitlow.....Executive Secretary  
Ralph Douglas.....Associate Executive Secretary  
Melvin C. Thrash.....Business Manager  
Betty Garton.....Bookkeeper  
Mrs. Nadine Bjorkman.....Office Secretary  
Mrs. Eujeania Breedlove.....Office Secretary-Assistant Bookkeeper  
.....Office Secretary  
Mrs. Lera Stokes.....Printing Room Supervisor  
Ruth Skiles.....Clerk-Typist  
Mrs. Bonnie Williams.....Work Room Assistant  
Mrs. Vivian Rothwell.....PBX Operator

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Ed F. McDonald, Jr. ....Executive Secretary  
.....Office Secretary

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE

Erwin L. McDonald.....Editor  
Mrs. E. F. Stokes.....Associate Editor  
Mrs. Harry Giberson.....Office Secretary  
Mrs. Weldon Taylor.....Mail Clerk

## BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

Tom J. Logue.....State Director  
Mrs. Norman Canterbury.....Office Secretary  
Jamie Jones, Jr. ....BSU Director, University of Arkansas  
Neil Jackson.....BSU Director, Arkansas Tech  
James Smalley.....BSU Director, Southern State College  
Darrel Coleman.....City-wide Director, Little Rock  
Miss Juanita Straubie.....BSU Director, Arkansas Baptist Hospital  
Miss Peggy Peterson.....BSU Director, Arkansas A & M College  
Miss Linda Day.....BSU Director, Ouachita Baptist College and  
Henderson State Teachers College

## DIVISION OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

J. T. Elliff, Director

### Brotherhood

Nelson Tull.....Secretary  
C. H. Seaton.....Associate Secretary  
Mrs. Darlene Rocco.....Office Secretary

### Church Music

LeRoy McClard.....Secretary  
Mrs. Annie Mary Wilson.....Office Secretary

**Sunday School**

Lawson Hatfield.....Secretary  
 Mrs. Mary Emma Humphrey.....Elementary Director  
 Mrs. Ron Mallow.....Office Secretary

**Training Union**

Ralph W. Davis.....Secretary  
 R. V. Haygood.....Associate Secretary  
 Mrs. Ruth Tolleson.....Records Secretary and Field Worker  
 Mrs. Earl Hubbard.....Office Secretary

**MISSIONS-EVANGELISM**

C. W. Caldwell.....Secretary  
 Jesse Reed.....Associate Secretary  
 Mrs. Marjorie Sosebee.....Office Secretary  
 M. E. Wiles, Fort Smith.....State Missionary  
 Boyd Baker, Booneville.....Chaplain, State Sanatorium  
 E. A. Richmond, Pine Bluff.....Chaplain, Boys' Industrial School

**RACE RELATIONS**

Clyde Hart.....Secretary  
 Mrs. Lanelta Knight.....Office Secretary  
 Arlis Sims, Alexander.....Chaplain, McRae Sanatorium  
 S. M. Taylor.....Teacher—Missionary  
 M. W. Williams.....Teacher—Missionary

**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

Miss Nancy Cooper.....Executive Secretary-Treasurer  
 Miss Mary Hutson.....Youth Director  
 Mrs. R. E. Hagood.....WMU Assistant  
 Mrs. Melvin Murphree.....Office Secretary  
 Mrs. C. S. White.....Office Secretary

**ANNUITY BOARD**

T. K. Rucker.....Field Representative  
 Mrs. Lanelta Knight.....Office Secretary

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL**

John Gilbreath.....Administrator  
 W. H. Patterson.....Assistant Administrator

**BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE**

H. C. Seefeldt, Monticello.....Superintendent

**OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE**

Ralph A. Phelps, Jr., Arkadelphia.....President

**SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE**

H. E. Williams, Walnut Ridge.....President

## EXECUTIVE BOARD

## Terms to Expire in 1962:

Benton County— Arthur L. Hart, Route One, Bentonville	Delta— Harold O'Bryan, Dermott
Black River— W. H. Heard, Walnut Ridge	Faulkner County— William West, Box 566, Conway
Boone and Newton County— Charles Taylor, Ponca	Greene County— Mr. R. C. Johnson, Box 286, Paragould
Buckner— Truman Spurgin, Waldron	Harmony— Phil Beach, Rison
Buckville— Joe Anderson, Star Route, Mountain Pine	Independence— Leslie Riherd, 1257 North Central, Batesville
Caddo River— Bobby Denton, Glenwood	Liberty— Hugh Cantrell, Stephens
Calvary— Mr. John Danner, Searcy	Mississippi County— Thomas E. Farrar, 3 Jackson, Wilson
Caroline— Harold White, England	North Pulaski— Harry Hunt, 3515 Parker, North Little Rock
Carroll County— Gus Poole, Green Forest	Ouachita— Dillard Miller, Mena
Central— Dexter Blevins, 7 Park Place, Hot Springs	Pulaski County— Mr. Jay Heflin, Route 4, Box 534, Little Rock
Clear Creek— Charles Chesser, Route 1, Alma	Washington-Madison— Burton Miley, Springdale
Concord— Murl Walker, 3444 Hendricks Blvd., Fort Smith	

## EX-OFFICIO MEMBER OF THE BOARD

C. Z. Holland, Jonesboro

## Terms to Expire in 1963:

Arkansas Valley— James F. Brewer, Helena	Delta— Mason Craig, McGehee
Ashley County— Bill G. Hickem, Crossett	Harmony— Vernon Dutton, 1921 Blake, Pine Bluff
Bartholomew— W. E. Speed, Warren	Hope— Mr. A. O. Smith, Stamps
Centennial— Mr. Ray Daugherty, Stuttgart	Liberty— Lonnie Lasater, 360 Fairview, Camden
Central— Graham Fowler, 808 West Young, Malvern	Walter W. Warmath, El Dorado
Concord— Marvin Gennings, 2400 Dodson, Fort Smith	Little River— Troy Carroll, Murfreesboro
James Fitzgerald 3930 Ridge- way, Fort Smith	Mississippi County — Harold Sadler, 608 West Washington, Osceola
Current River— Richard Vestal, Corning	Mt. Zion— Curtis Mathis, 606 West Oak, Jonesboro
Dardanelle-Russellville— Emil Williams, Russellville	

North Pulaski— Arnold Teel, 336 McArthur, North Little Rock	Stone-Van Buren-Searcy— Ben Wofford, Clinton
Pulaski County— Paul Roberts, 1200 Louisiana, Little Rock	Tri-County— Fred Savage, Marion
Mr. Ernest G. Ward, 5225 Scenic Dr., Little Rock	Trinity— E. C. Edwards, Box 463, Harrisburg

**Terms to Expire in 1964:**

Arkansas Valley— M. E. Dark, Elaine	Mississippi County— H. G. Jacobs, Osceola
Big Creek— P. O. Harrington, Hardy	Mt. Zion— Carl Bunch, Box 732, Jonesboro
Calvary— I. M. Prince, Cotton Plant	North Pulaski— Rheubin L. South, Box 4064, Park Hill, North Little Rock
Carey— Doyle Lumpkin, Sparkman	Pulaski County— Harold Hicks, 2200 Kavanaugh, Little Rock
Central — Hugh Owen, Malvern	Richard Perkins, 1611 Gaines, Little Rock
Concord— Norman Lerch, Booneville	Red River— Carl Kluck, 603 South 12, Arkadelphia
Conway-Perry— Mr. Bob Harris, Morrilton	Rocky Bayou— Hugh Cooper, Melbourne
Gainesville— E. Clay Polk, Piggott	Tri-County— R. B. Crotts, Wynne
Harmony— Pat Titsworth, Star City	Trinity— L. D. Eppinette, Box 344, Lepanto
Hope— Leo Hughes, 904 Jackson, Texarkana	White River— Delbert Garrett, Box 132, Yellville
Mr. J. N. Shoptaw, P. O. Box 26, Texarkana	
Liberty— Tom Newton, Smackover	
Little Red River— Harold Anderson, Heber Springs	

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION**

**Terms to Expire in 1962**

Pat Henderson, England	Walter Yeldell, Hot Springs
C. A. Bishop, Ashdown	

**Terms to expire in 1963**

John L. Carter, Little Rock	C. Hamilton Moses, Little Rock
Kendall Berry, Blytheville	

**Terms to expire in 1964**

W. C. Blewster, Magnolia	Carl Hendricks, Horatio
W. C. Whitfield, Jr., Fayetteville	



### ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORY COMMISSION

#### Terms to expire in 1962

Bernes K. Selph, Benton (District 5)  
James H. Dean, Nashville (District 7)  
George T. Blackmon, Arkadelphia (At Large)

#### Terms to expire in 1963

H. S. Coleman, West Helena (District 6)  
Walter Johnson, Fayetteville (District 1)  
Harlan A. Abel, Fort Smith (District 4)

#### Terms to expire in 1964

J. T. Midkiff, Walnut Ridge (District 3)  
E. Harold Elmore, Mountain Home (District 2)  
George E. Pirtle, Pine Bluff (District 8)

### ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

#### Terms to expire in 1962

Miss Mollie Center, Waldron	Raymond Farris, Biscoe
H. E. Trussell, Fordyce	Madison Pendleton, El Dorado
Jack Gulledege, Brinkley	Mrs. Allen Toney, Helena

#### Terms to expire in 1963

Otto Walker, McGehee	Harold Echols, Arkadelphia
Charles Dillard, Magnolia	Fred M. Greeson, Monticello
Paul Owens, Lake City	Mrs. Albert Greenwall, Wilson

#### Terms to expire in 1964

Dr. Horace Thompson, Hot Springs	W. O. Vaught, Jr., Little Rock
Bill Nichols, Fountain Hill	L. C. Sanderson, Mena
Julius Miller, El Dorado	H. Ed Thrash, Hope

### ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

#### Terms to expire in 1962

H. L. Lipford, Cabot	Keith Smith, Hot Springs
Lehman Webb, El Dorado	Ray Wilson, Little Rock
Newman McLarry, Fort Smith	Carleton Harris, Pine Bluff

#### Terms to expire in 1963

Kenneth Price, North Little Rock	Jacob L. King, Hot Springs
B. T. Harris, Little Rock	W. M. Freeze, Jr., Jonesboro
J. W. Royal, Benton	George Munsey, Little Rock

#### Terms to expire in 1964

Henry M. Good, England	Vernon Massey, Augusta
James Linder, Hamburg	Dr. Joe Rushton, Magnolia
Paul Fox, Little Rock	Sam Reeves, Arkadelphia

**BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, MEMPHIS**

**Terms to expire in 1962**

Alvin Huffman, Blytheville  
 Neal Puryear, Jonesboro  
 Bob Bryant, Jonesboro

**Terms to expire in 1963**

Ray Langley, Parkin  
 Curtis McClain, Harrisburg  
 Billy Rogers, Earle

**Terms to expire in 1964**

J. Harold Harris, Wynne  
 Lawson E. Glover, Sr., Malvern  
 Basil York, Hot Springs

**OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE**

**Terms to expire in 1962**

Ernest Bailey, Cabot	John Plumlee, Hot Springs
L. E. Burch, Hughes	Marvin Green, Stephens
W. I. Walton, Arkadelphia	John McClanahan, Blytheville
W. E. (Bill) Hargis, Warren	James Colvert, DeWitt

**Terms to expire in 1963**

Paul Meers, Dardanelle	Mrs. J. L. Bodie, Little Rock
Marlin Gennings, Jonesboro	Edward Maddox, Harrisburg
William J. Sewell, Searcy	Ben Elrod, Pine Bluff
Charles Gordon, Jr., Pine Bluff	Spencer Fox, Pine Bluff

**Terms to expire in 1964**

Aleyse Holland, Fayetteville	Winston Beard, Little Rock
Miss Emma Riley, Little Rock	E. M. Jones, Texarkana
Chester Sturgis, Arkadelphia	Robert A. Parker, Camden
Roy Hilton, Harrison	Roy Bunch, Eudora

**SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE ADVISORY BOARD**

**Terms to expire in 1962**

Lawrence Ray, Pocahontas  
 Eugene Webb, Monette  
 W. H. Heard, Walnut Ridge

**Terms to expire in 1963**

Richard Perkins, Little Rock  
 C. Z. Holland, Jonesboro  
 John Holston, Batesville

**Terms to expire in 1964**

Tommie Hinson, West Memphis  
 Charles Bernard, Earle  
 Richard Vestal, Corning

---

**CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS, INC.**
**Terms to expire in 1962**

Carl Bunch, Jonesboro	Lee I Dance, Little Rock
Andy Heskett, DeWitt	Delbert Garrett, Yellville
S. A. Whitlow, Little Rock	

**Terms to expire in 1963**

Dale Barnett, Flippin	Erwin L. McDonald, N. Little Rock
Tom Digby, North Little Rock	Rhine McMurry, El Dorado
Dale Cowling, Little Rock	

**Terms to expire in 1964**

Hugh Owen, Malvern	Amos Greer, Pine Bluff
L. J. Ready, Tillar	Terrell Gordon, Fayetteville
Harold Clower, Little Rock	

**CONVENTION PROGRAM COMMITTEE**

Term to expire in 1962.....	Bill G. Hickem, Crossett
Term to expire in 1963.....	Ross O. Ward, Ashdown
Term to expire in 1964.....	Reese Howard, Arkansas City

**1962 CONVENTION**

TIME.....	November 6-8, 1962
PLACE.....	First Baptist Church, El Dorado, Host Meetings at Municipal Auditorium
PREACHER.....	Minor Cole, Dumas
ALTERNATE.....	Ben Haney, Ozark

**CONVENTION NOMINATING COMMITTEE**

W. O. Vaught, Jr., Chairman.....	Little Rock
Tommie Hinson.....	West Memphis
Emil Williams.....	Russellville
James H. Fairchild, Jr.,.....	Hot Springs
M. T. McGregor.....	Texarkana
Roy Bunch.....	Eudora

## CONSTITUTION

### Article I.—The Name

The name of this body shall be "The Arkansas Baptist State Convention."

### Article II.—The Purpose

The purpose of this Convention shall be to awaken and stimulate among the churches the greatest possible activity in evangelism, Christian education, and benevolent work throughout its bounds and to the ends of the earth; to cultivate closer co-operation among the churches and to promote concert of action in advancing all the interests of the Kingdom of God.

### Article III.—Membership

Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of messengers from regular Baptist churches which are in sympathy with the principles and purposes of this Convention, and which desire to co-operate with the other churches through this Convention.

Section 2. Each co-operating church shall be entitled to three messengers, with one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members, or major fraction thereof above one hundred, provided however, that no church shall be entitled to a total of more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The Convention may appoint a committee on credentials at each session which shall make recommendations to the Convention with reference to seating messengers from any church not hitherto affiliated with the Convention.

### Article IV.—Authority

Section 1. While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, this Convention shall never exercise any authority whatever over any church, nor shall it in any way interfere with the constitution of any church, or with the exercise of its functions as the only ecclesiastical body, but will cheerfully recognize and uphold the absolute independence of the churches.

### Article V.—Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Convention shall be: President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Recording Secretary, and Treasurer. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected annually, and shall continue in office until his successor in office shall have been elected and qualified.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the President to preside over the deliberations of the Convention and to discharge such other duties as may devolve upon the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall otherwise determine. In the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in his stead.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep a record of the proceedings of the Convention, to edit and arrange publication of a suitable number of the minutes for distribution among the churches, as the Convention may direct, as soon as reasonably possible after the close of the session. He shall file and keep in order all papers deemed important to the work of the Convention.

#### Article VI.—The Executive Board

Section 1. This Convention shall elect a Board of Trustees as provided for in the Convention's charter. This Board shall be known as the "The Executive Board of Arkansas Baptist State Convention." "This Board shall be composed of one member from the bounds of each co-operating association with a membership up to 5,000, and one additional member for each additional 5,000 constituency, or major fraction thereof, provided, however, that no association shall be entitled to more than five (5) members." Upon the removal of any Executive Board member from the bounds of his or her association, his or her membership on the Executive Board ceases therewith; his or her successor in office may be named by the Nominating Committee of the Executive Board to hold office until the next meeting of the Convention." No member of this board shall hold any remunerative office under the Convention or any of its institutions. One-third of this board shall be elected annually to hold office for three years, and twenty (20) members shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall be constituted and empowered by the Convention as its business and legal agent to administer all business committed to it by the Convention, and to employ such paid agents as it may deem necessary in carrying out the missionary, educational, benevolent and financial enterprises of the Convention. The Executive Board shall raise, collect, receive and disburse all the funds of the Baptist Cooperative Program, both state and southwide. The office of the Executive Board shall be a clearing house for administering the business affairs of the Convention, and a headquarters for Baptist information. Its books, records and files shall at all times be open for the reference and inspection of any co-operating church which may desire to examine them.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall render to the Convention annually a complete and detailed statement of all its business for the year.



### Article VII.—Trusteeships

The Convention shall elect trustees to manage and to operate its colleges, hospitals, orphanages and any other institutions it may possess, as follows:

Section 1. Ouachita College, 24; Arkansas Baptist Hospital, 18; Bottoms Baptist Orphanage, 18; Baptist Memorial Hospital, 9.

Section 2. One-third of the members of the Boards of Trustees shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three years.

Section 3. Each Board of Trustees shall elect from their membership a chairman and a recording secretary and such other officers as seems advisable.

Section 4. All trusteeships shall render to the Convention at each annual session complete and detailed reports of all transactions and business and any other activities for the year, and shall be subject to the direction of the Convention in all matters pertaining to administering the affairs of the institution with which their trusteeship is concerned.

### Article VIII.—Operation of Agencies

Section 1. Each board, agency, and institution of this Convention shall submit to the Executive Board at its annual budget planning meeting, which is to be held prior to the annual meeting of the Convention, a detailed statement of its sources of income, and a budget of proposed expenditures for the ensuing year. When received and adopted by the Convention, these budgets shall become the basis for the operations for the ensuing year.

### Article IX.—Meetings

Section 1. The Convention shall meet annually, "if God permit," on a date to be fixed by the Convention. The Executive Board is empowered in emergencies to call special sessions of the Convention and to change either the time or place of meeting or both should the occasion demand.

### Article X.—Amendments

Section 1. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of this Convention, two-thirds of the members voting concurring in the measure, except Article IV which shall remain forever unalterable in substance.

Section 2. Any proposed amendment to this Constitution shall be presented to the Convention in writing, for its consideration, upon

the first day of the annual session, and may be voted on, on any subsequent day during the session, provided adequate publicity has been given in previous announcement.

## BY-LAWS

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following By-Laws are enacted for the government of the Convention.

### 1. Enrollment of Messengers

The Secretary of the Convention shall enroll, upon arrival, messengers who present proper credentials from the churches. These messengers, together with others who may be enrolled upon presentation of approved credentials during the session, shall constitute the Convention. Any contention concerning seating messengers shall be presented to a committee appointed by the President for recommendation to the Convention for its action.

### 2. Officers

The President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected on the morning of the second day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin with the final session of the Convention; and the President shall appoint and announce a Nominating Committee to report at the next session of the Convention.

The election of all officers shall be by ballot; provided, however, there is only one nomination for the office, then the Secretary, or any other present, may be directed to cast the ballot of the entire assembly for the single nominee.

Each officer of the Convention shall be elected by a majority of all votes cast.

In case of removal from office, by death or otherwise, of the President, the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of President in the order of their election. The President may not be elected for more than two consecutive terms.

The Treasurer of the Executive Board shall be also the Treasurer of the Convention.

All elected officers of this Convention shall be members of churches co-operating with this Convention. This must also apply to members of the Executive Board and the institutional boards of this Convention.

### 3. The Executive Board

The Executive Board, being the legal trustee of the Convention, shall be empowered by the Convention to administer all business committed to it by the Convention.

The Executive Board is empowered to act for the Convention between sessions of the Convention, provided that it shall never exercise any authority contrary to the expressed will of the Convention.

When any unforeseen emergency occurs in any of the affairs of the Convention, or in any of the interests it controls, that in the judgment of the Executive Board requires action before the next session of the Convention, the Executive Board shall have full authority to take such action as may seem necessary, and all interests concerned shall be governed by such action, provided the Executive Board shall make full report of all matters pertaining thereunto to the next session of the Convention for its approval, and provided further, that nothing in this article shall be construed as giving the Executive Board authority to execute any matter already committed by the Convention to any of its Boards of Trustees or its institutions unless such Board when so commissioned shall decline to act on the orders of the Convention.

All proposals requiring the expenditure of money by the convention, or the Executive Board of the Convention, from the annual budget, shall be considered by the Executive Board, before being presented to the Convention.

This Board shall be charged with the responsibility to have the books and financial affairs of each and all of the boards and institutions of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention audited annually by an accredited firm of auditors, all audits to be accessible to the Executive Board at its budget planning session, and to be included in the institution's report to the Convention.

Members of the Executive Board, having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

The various associations of Arkansas, whose churches are affiliated with this Convention, may submit to the committee on nominations names of those whom they believe should be considered for membership on the Executive Board as members from that association.

### 4. Trusteeships

All trusteeships of this Convention shall be amenable to the Convention on all matters, through its Executive Board. No trustee-

ship shall conduct extra movements to raise money outside its regular revenue-producing sources, nor shall a deficit in running expense or debt be incurred without the approval of the Convention in session except, as follows: When an emergency arises concerning the opportunity to purchase needed property for expansion, the president of the Convention, the president of the Executive Board, and the Executive Secretary of the Executive Board, (all three concurring) believing such an emergency exists and deeming it wise to incur indebtedness, may give the Trustees of an institution such permission, and make a full report to the Executive Board and to the next Convention in session.

Members of Boards of Trustees having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

Not more than two (2) members of a Board of Trustees shall at the same time be members of the same local church, nor shall more than six (6) members reside in any one association.

A member of a Board of Trustees of one institution of the Convention may not at the same time be a member of any other Board of Trustees of another institution of the Convention.

No member of a Board of Trustees of any institution of this Convention may at the same time be a member of the Executive Board of the Convention.

### **5. Committee Members**

1. A member filling an unexpired term not having served the full term of years as provided by the Constitution, shall be, at the discretion of the Nominating Committee, eligible for election to a full term.

2. No member of a commission or committee delegated to study or make recommendations concerning our institutions shall be a member of any Board of Trustees of such institutions.

3. All associational missionaries or mission pastors receiving all or part compensation from the Convention through Executive Board shall be considered employees of the Convention and shall not be members of any Convention or institutional board. The President of the Convention by virtue of his office shall be a member of the Executive Board for the duration of his term of office.

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY

	PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
1848	Brownsville Dallas Co.	Isaac Perkins	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1849	Mt. Zion Hempstead Co.	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	
1850	Mt. Bethel Clark Co.	W. H. Bayliss	S. Stevenson	F. Courtney
1851	Princeton	Jesse Hartwell	F. Courtney	E. Haynes
1852	El Dorado	E. Haynes	S. Stevenson	
1853	Camden	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1854	Tulip	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	S. Stevenson
1855	No Report			
1856	New Hope Dal'as Co.	Jesse Hartwell	R. J. Coleman	W. M. Lea
1857	Samaria Dallas Co.	W. M. Lea	R. J. Coleman	
1858	Charleston	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1859	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1860	Pine Bluff	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1861	Fort Smith	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1862-1866 (inc.)	No Meetings	W. M. Lea, President		
1867	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	J. K. Brantley	S. Stevenson
1868	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	W. H. Roberts	W. D. Mayfield
1869	Helena	W. D. Mayfield	J. B. Searcy	J. R. Graves
1870	Arkadelphia	A. Yates	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1871	Monticello	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	Moses Green
1872	Austin	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	J. M. Hart
1873	Little Rock	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	R. M. Thrasher
1874	Dardanelle	W. W. Crawford	J. B. Searcy	J. R. G. W. N. Adams
1875	Arkadelphia	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	J. B. Searcy
1876	Searcy	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	
1877	Forrest City	H. H. Coleman	T. P. Boone	W. A. Forbes
1878	Monticello	J. M. Hart	W. F. Mack	M. D. Early
1879	Hope	J. M. Hart	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	R. J. Coleman
1880	Russellville	J. P. Eagle	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	J. D. Jameson
1881	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	B. Thomas	J. B. Searcy
1882	Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. E. Paxton
1883	Fayetteville	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1884	Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Kincaid
1885	Hope	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Fawcett
1886	Forrest City	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. B. Miller
1887	Morrilton	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. S. Pettie
1888	Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	Martin Ball	Enoch Winde
1889	Little Rock	W. E. Penn	J. G. B. Simms	J. R. Hughes
1890	Eureka Spgs.	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	R. J. Coleman
1891	Arkadelphia	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	W. T. Box
1892	Fort Smith	J. M. Hart	J. G. B. Simms	J. W. Lipsey
1893	Conway	W. P. Throgmorton	W. F. Blackwood	W. P. Throgmorton
1894	Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	W. F. Blackwood	J. H. Peay
1895	Monticello	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	E. E. Miller
1896	Hot Springs	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	A. H. Autry
1897	Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	O. L. Halley
1898	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	W. H. Paslay
1899	Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	C. W. Daniel
1900	Hope	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	J. K. Pace
1901	Paragould	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	N. R. Pittman
1902	Conway	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	O. J. Wade
1903	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	A. J. Barton
1904	Pine Bluff	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	W. A. Freeman
1905	Fort Smith	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	Ben Cox
1906	Texarkana	W. E. Atkinson	Sam H. Campbell	F. E. Gibson
1907	Little Rock	W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	H. L. Winburn
1908	Fayetteville	W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	W. T. Amis
1909	Arkadelphia	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	R. F. Treadway
1910	Fort Smith	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	T. D. Christian
1911	Pine Bluff	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	N. R. Townsend
1912	Hot Springs	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	V. C. Neal
1913	Monticello	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	N. M. Geren
1914	Little Rock	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	A. H. Autry
1915	Conway	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	W. J. E. Cox
1916	Malvern	J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrott	T. D. Brown
1917	Jonesboro	J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrott	B. B. Bailey
1918	Little Rock	L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	C. D. Wood
1919	Little Rock	L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	B. V. Ferguson



## HISTORICAL DIRECTORY—(Continued)

	PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
1920	Fort Smith	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	Austin Crouch
1921	Pine Bluff	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	Calvin B. Waller
1922	Little Rock	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	E. P. J. Garrott
1923	Arkadelphia	G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	J. W. Hulsey
1924	Little Rock	G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	W. W. Kyzar
1925	Conway	G. W. Puryear	S. E. Doyle	O. J. Wade
1926	Little Rock	H. L. Winburn	S. E. Doyle	L. M. Sipes
1927	Jonesboro	H. L. Winburn	S. E. Doyle	T. H. Jordan
1928	Texarkana	H. L. Winburn	S. E. Doyle	Ben L. Bridges
1929	Hot Springs	Otto Whittington	J. E. Luck	Otto Whittington
1930	Fort Smith	Otto Whittington	J. E. Luck	Perry F. Webb
1931	Batesville	E. P. J. Garrott	J. E. Luck	A. S. Harwell
1932	Little Rock	E. P. J. Garrott	J. E. Luck	C. V. Hickerson
1933	No Meeting			
1934	El Dorado	O. J. Wade	J. E. Luck	L. M. Keeling
1935	Pine Bluff	O. J. Wade	J. E. Luck	J. G. Cothran
1936	Hot Springs	B. V. Ferguson	J. E. Luck	T. L. Harris
1937	Paragould	B. V. Ferguson	J. E. Luck	C. W. Daniel
	(January)			
1937	(Fort Smith)	L. M. Sipes	J. E. Luck	Thomas W. Croxton
	(November)			
1938	Arkadelphia	L. M. Sipes	J. E. Luck	Elmer J. Kirkbride
1939	Camden	Calvin B. Waller	J. E. Luck	A. M. Herrington
1940	Monticello	Calvin B. Waller	J. E. Luck	O. L. Powers
1941	Jonesboro	J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	C. C. Warren
1942	Little Rock	J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	W. J. Hinsley
1943	Little Rock	T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	W. R. Vestal
1944	Little Rock	T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	J. F. Queen
1945	Little Rock	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	V. H. Coffman
1946	Texarkana	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	M. Ray McKay
1947	Little Rock	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	B. H. Duncan
1948	Little Rock	E. C. Brown	Taylor Stanfill	B. V. Ferguson
1949	Little Rock	E. C. Brown	W. Dawson King	J. A. Overton
1950	Little Rock	T. H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	H. A. Elledge
1951	Little Rock	T. H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	Lloyd A. Sparkman
1952	Little Rock	Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King	W. M. Pratt
1953	Hot Springs	Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King	W. O. Vaught
1954	Little Rock	W. O. Vaught	W. Dawson King	T. K. Rucker
1955	Little Rock	W. O. Vaught	W. Dawson King	C. Z. Holland
1956	Little Rock	Rel Gray	W. Dawson King	S. A. Whitlow
1957	Little Rock	Rel Gray	W. Dawson King	Hugh Cantrell
1958	Little Rock	T. K. Rucker	W. Dawson King	W. Harold Hicks
1959	Little Rock	T. K. Rucker	S. A. Whitlow	Don Hook
1960	Fayetteville	Bernes K. Selph	S. A. Whitlow	S. W. Eubanks
1961	Little Rock	Bernes K. Selph	S. A. Whitlow	Robert L. Smith

## PROCEEDINGS

## FIRST DAY—MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, November 7, 1961

*Appointment of Committees on Resolutions and Order of Business*

1. The One Hundred Eighth Annual Session (113th Year) of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention meeting in the Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas, was called to order at 9:30 a.m. by the Convention President, Bernes K. Selph, Benton.

2. The theme of the convention was "PERFECTING THE SAINTS", scripture, Ephesians 4:12, ". . . . For the perfecting of the saints."

3. LeRoy McClard, Secretary, Church Music Department, was in charge of the general music program. Mrs. Euel Forrest, Organist, Immanuel Church, Little Rock, served as convention organist, and Bill Trantham, Chairman, Applied Music Division, Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia, as pianist. Raymond Vardaman, RA, Centennial Church, Pine Bluff, served as page.

4. LeRoy McClard led the Music Men in singing "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing", and the messengers in singing, "I Stand Amazed in the Presence."

5. Delbert Garrett, Yellville, read the scripture from Isaiah 55 and II Timothy 4. Jay D. Tolleson, El Dorado, led in prayer. The Music Men then sang another number.

6. W. O. Vaught, Jr., host pastor, expressed a word of welcome and greeting to the messengers.

7. Voted: That all messengers present and others who may come in who know themselves to be duly appointed by their churches be recognized as the body of this convention.

## PROGRAM

## TUESDAY MORNING

November 7, 1961

*"All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine . . ." II Timothy 3:16a*

9:30 Worship—Music Men, Delbert Garrett, Jay D. Tolleson

- 9:45 Enrolment of messengers  
 9:55 Introduction of new pastors and ministers of Music and Education  
 10:10 The Baptist Book Store—R. O. Sellars  
 10:25 Hymn No. 181 "Wonderful Words of Life"—Words of Life  
 10:40 Solo "Precious Lord, Take My Hand" Dorsey—Janet Ann Selph  
     Accompanist—Linda Lee Selph  
 10:45 President's Address—Bernes K. Selph  
 11:15 Hymn No. 184 "I Know the Bible is True"—Grice  
 11:20 Solo "Forward to Christ", O'Hara—Mrs. Frank Baker  
 11:25 Annual Sermon—Robert L. Smith  
     Alternate—John McClanahan  
 12:00 Adjourn

## TUESDAY AFTERNOON

November 7, 1961

*"... preach the gospel to the poor . . . heal the broken hearted . . . preach deliverance to the captives . . ."*  
*Luke 4:18 c d e*

- 2:00 Worship—Music Men, W. E. Speed, Glen Giles  
 2:10 Civic Morality—William E. Brown  
 2:30 Orphanage—H. C. Seefeldt  
 2:50 Hymn No. 198 "He is Able to Deliver Thee"—Deliverance  
 2:55 Hospital—John A. Gilbreath  
 3:20 Seminaries—R. Inman Johnson  
 4:00 Adjourn

## TUESDAY NIGHT

November 7, 1961

*"Teaching them . . ."* Matthew 29:20

- 7:00 Worship—Music Men, Dillard Miller, O. H. Colvert  
 7:15 Southern Baptist College—H. E. Williams  
 7:40 Ouachita Baptist College—Ralph A. Phelps, Jr.  
 8:05 Historical Commission—George T. Blackmon  
 8:15 Solo "I Know That My Redeemer Liveth", Handel—  
     (from THE MESSIAH)—Mrs. Jake Shambarger  
 8:20 Message—G. Earl Guinn

## WEDNESDAY MORNING

November 8, 1961

*"... fellowship in the gospel . . ." Philippians 1:5*

- 9:00 Worship—Music Men, Emil Williams, Gordon Bachus  
9:20 Miscellaneous Business  
9:35 Election of Officers  
9:55 Stewardship—Ralph Douglas  
10:30 Hymn No. 371 "Leaning on the Everlasting Arm"—  
Showalter  
10:35 Executive Board Report—James F. Brewer  
11:15 Solo "If I Can Help Somebody", Androzzo—Mrs.  
Phil Lewis  
11:20 Message—G. Earl Guinn  
12:00 Adjourn

## WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

November 8, 1961

*"... lift up your eyes . . ." John 4:35*

- 2:00 Worship—Music Men, Melvin Coffelt, John Holston  
2:15 Executive Secretary's Report—S. A. Whitlow  
2:45 Radio-Television Commission—Theodore Lott  
3:05 Hymn No. 457 "Send the Light"—McCabe  
3:10 Home Missions—Nathan Porter  
3:30 Message—Porter Routh  
4:00 Adjourn

## WEDNESDAY NIGHT

November 8, 1961

*"Go ye . . ." Matthew 29:20*

- 7:00 Worship—Music Men, Jack Parchman, Frank Coble  
7:15 Missions—C. W. Caldwell  
8:30 Hymn No. 455 "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations"  
—Message  
8:35 Solo "If I Gained the World", Swedish—Mrs. Phil  
Lewis  
8:40 Message—W. Trueman Moore

## THURSDAY MORNING

November 9, 1961

*"... a crown of righteousness . . ." II Timothy 4:8*

- 9:00 Worship—Music Men, Mason Craig, Raymond Carpenter  
 9:20 Resolutions  
 9:35 Miscellaneous Business  
 9:50 Special Music—Music Men  
 9:55 Memorial Moments—Nelson Greenleaf  
 10:05 Introduction of New Officers  
 10:10 Report of Nominating Committee  
 10:30 Recognition Service  
 10:45 Foundation Report—Ed F. McDonald, Jr.  
 10:55 Annuity Board—Thurman K. Rucker  
 11:15 Hymn No. 125 "What if it Were Today?"—Second Coming  
 11:20 Solo "O Divine Redeemer", Gounod — Mrs. Frank Baker  
 11:25 Message—G. Earl Guinn  
 12:10 Adjourn

8. The convention president appointed the following committees:

**Resolutions Committee:**

C. Z. Holland, Chairman, W. W. Warmath, James H. Street.

**Committee on Order of Business:**

Dexter Blevins, Chairman, Ben Haney, Homer Bradley.

9. The Executive Secretary introduced the new pastors and ministers of music and education who have come to the work of Arkansas Baptists since the last annual session and then introduced J. T. Elliff, formerly pastor, Bethany Baptist Church, Kansas City, who has recently come to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention as Director of the Division of Religious Education. New men in the state who were introduced were: Garner Autry, Oak Grove Church, Pine Bluff; Lloyd O. Baldwin, Joiner Church, Joiner; B. Franklin Bates, First Church, Jacksonville; Enon Bovette, Missionary, Carey Association, Fordyce; Carroll D. Caldwell, First Church, Clarksville; Jeff Campbell, First Church, Lepanto; Jack Clack, Lewisville Church, Lewisville; Roy V. Cook, Calvary Church, Texarkana; W. W. Dishongh, First Church, Newport; Graydon B.



Hardister, Second Church, Little Rock; Charles Hill, First Church, Jacksonville; Floyd H. Hoover, Grand Avenue Church, Hot Springs; Jerry P. Huling, First Church, Springdale; Oscar Huston, Mountain Pine Church, Mountain Pine; Jack Jones, First Church, Gentry; Tom Lawing, Woodland Heights Church, Harrison; Major L. Lewis, Hickory Street Church, Texarkana; Doyle Neal, Life Line Church, Little Rock; Raymond Palmer, First Church, Clarendon; Bob Parris, Tyler Street Church, Little Rock; Bob Powell, First Church, Humnoke; Charles Rosson, Harvard Avenue Church, Siloam Springs; Billy N. Siress, Pulaski Heights Church, Little Rock; Tommy Spigener, Southside Church, Fort Smith; Edward L. Sudberry, Maple Avenue Church, Smackover; Carl H. Stone, First Church, Plainview; Gerald Taylor, Lee Memorial Church, Pine Bluff; Jimmy Thrash, Snowhill Church, Smackover; James C. Walker, Grubbs Church, Grubbs; W. C. Ward, Clear Lake Church, Blytheville; and Gene W. Welch, East End Church, Hensley.

10. R. O. Sellars, Manager, Baptist Book Store, Little Rock, spoke to the messengers briefly and told of several books available by Arkansas authors.

11. LeRoy McClard led the messengers in singing, "Wonderful Words of Life" and "Higher Ground".

12. The president introduced Mrs. Eucl Forrest, organist, and Bill Trantham, pianist; Billy Walker, First Vice President and Ed McDonald, Second Vice President. The president's two daughters were presented to the convention and Linda Selph accompanied her sister, Janet Ann Selph, who sang "Precious Lord, Take My Hand"—Dorsey.

13. W. M. (Billy) Walker, Walnut Ridge, First Vice President of the convention introduced the president for the President's Address. The subject was "Baptists—Doctrinally Speaking", and the scripture, II Timothy 3:16a.

14. LeRoy McClard led the messengers in singing "I Know the Bible is True" and then introduced Mrs. Frank Baker, First Church, Pine Bluff, who sang "Forward to Christ"—O'Hara.

15. Robert L. Smith, pastor, First Church, Pine Bluff, preacher of the Annual Sermon brought his message using the subject "The Gospel of Acts", and the scripture taken from Acts 1:1-8.

16. The session was dismissed in prayer by Billy Walker.

## AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, November 7, 1961

17. The afternoon session was opened at 2 p.m. with Billy Walker, First Vice President, presiding. The meeting was opened with LeRoy McClard leading the Music Men in singing "Lift Up Your Voice and Sing" and the messengers in singing "Jesus Is All the World To Me." The scripture, Matthew 10: 7-8, and Acts 20:28-30, was read by W. E. Speed, Warren, and prayer by Glen Giles, Paragould. The Music Men then sang "Jesus, Rose of Sharon".

18. Dr. William E. Brown, Executive Director, Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc., brought a message on civic morality and the work of that organization. He expressed appreciation for the 78 Arkansas Baptist churches who have the Foundation in their budget and announced a proposed workshop called "Operation Speakup", a clinic for outstanding eleventh and twelfth grade students of the state to be held in December in Little Rock, the students in turn to take this information back to their own cities and churches.

**Voted: To adopt the report of the Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc., as printed in the Book of Reports.**

19. H. C. Seefeldt, Superintendent, Bottoms Baptist Orphanage, spoke to the messengers of the work of the Children's Home.

**Voted: That the report of the Bottoms Baptist Orphanage be adopted as printed in the Book of Reports.**

20. LeRoy McClard led the messengers in singing "He is Able to Deliver Thee".

21. John Gilbreath, Administrator, Arkansas Baptist Hospital, introduced Drexel Toland, Assistant Administrator, Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, and Norman Roberts, Administrator, Memorial Hospital, North Little Rock, which is to be opened early in January and operated by Arkansas Baptists. Mrs. John Tosh, Director, Student Activities and Chaplain Charles McKnight of Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, were also recognized.

The combined nurses' choral groups of Arkansas Baptist Hospital and Baptist Memorial Hospital were presented in a thrilling medley of songs directed by Tommy Lane, Memphis, and accompanied at the piano by Elouise Walpole, Memphis.

They sang: "This I Know", "Unworthy" with Marie Brown, Memphis, soloist; "Christ Is With Me All the Way"; "I walked Today Where Jesus Walked", and "The Lord's Prayer".

**Voted:** That the Hospital Reports be adopted as printed in the Book of Reports.

22. Brother Walker called for the representatives of the various seminaries to come to the platform. The following brought brief greetings from the institutions they represented:

Mrs. Peyton Kolb, Little Rock, Carver School of Missions and Social Work, Louisville, Kentucky.

Bernes K. Selph, Benton, Golden Gate Seminary, Mill Valley, California.

H. L. Lipford, Cabot, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina.

**Voted:** To extend the closing time for this session to 4:10 p.m.

Erwin L. McDonald introduced the speaker for the seminaries, R. Inman Johnson, Professor, Music and Speech, Southern Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky, who brought an address on theological education.

**Voted:** That the report of the Seminaries be adopted as printed in the Book of Reports.

23. The session was adjourned with prayer by Erwin L. McDonald, North Little Rock.

## EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, November 7, 1961

24. The Music Men opened the evening session at 7 p.m. with the singing of "Wonderful, Wonderful Jesus" and "Love Divine" under the direction of LeRoy McClard, who then led the messengers in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" and "Rock of Ages". A scripture passage from Proverbs 9 was read by Dillard Miller, Mena, and prayer led by O. H. Colvert, layman, Little Rock. Mr. McClard then led the Music Men in singing "Jesus is the Sweetest Name I Know".

25. H. E. Williams, President, Southern Baptist College, introduced Victor Wong, second year student at Southern Baptist College from Hong Kong, who sang, "Art Thou the Christ?", accompanied by Mrs. Jake Shambarger, of the South-

ern Baptist College faculty. Dr. Williams then brought a message on Christian education and the ministry of Southern Baptist College.

**Voted:** That the Southern Baptist College report be adopted as printed in the Book of Reports.

**26. Voted:** That the report of Ouachita College be adopted as found in the Book of Reports.

Ralph A. Phelps, Jr., President, Ouachita College, recognized those members of the college Board of Trustees and faculty present. The Ouachita Choir, accompanied by a brass and percussion ensemble, under the direction of James Luck, with Sonja Dalrymple at the piano, presented a medley of songs: "God of Our Fathers", "Glorious Everlasting", "The Lord is My Shepherd", and "I'll Praise My Maker". Dr. Phelps then brought a message on the place Ouachita has in the ministry of Christian education in Arkansas.

**27.** George T. Blackmon, Arkadelphia, chairman, Arkansas Baptist History Commission, brought the report of his commission's work during the past year and some of the goals and proposals for 1962.

**Voted:** To adopt the report of the Arkansas Baptist History Commission.

## REPORT

### ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORY COMMISSION

#### Business

Under its present organization, the Commission has accomplished perhaps as much this year as in any single year in the entire life of the convention in respect to creating a historical consciousness among Baptists of Arkansas. In respect to the objectives for 1961 as outlined at the last convention, not only Convention Baptist associations but also associations of other groups of Baptists in Arkansas have been led to take interest in their history. On June 12, 1961, the Commission, with the assistance of the Executive Secretary and the Editor of the *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine*, sponsored a state-wide clinic on Preservation of Baptist History in Arkansas. The program covered eight phases of the subject. The Southern Baptist Historical Commission gave wonderful assistance. Only three Commission members were unable to attend. More than twenty-five

attended, including representatives from five of the other eleven groups of Baptists in Arkansas.

### Accomplishments

The Riley Library, in cooperation with the Commission, now holds 59 bound volumes of local association minutes, one or more decades to the volume; 30 bound volumes of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals; 48 bound volumes of the Southern Baptist Convention Annuals, a complete file; 40 bound volumes of the *Arkansas Baptist*; 19 bound volumes of the *Primitive Baptist*; and 80 bound volumes of the *Baptist Missionary Magazine*. The Commission now holds 58 rolls of microfilm containing 3,743 minutes of 170 different associations or other bodies of Baptists in Arkansas. The library of the Commission contains 320 books by Baptists; bulletins of 68 churches with the completest files from First Baptist Church, Arkadelphia, and from Grand Avenue Baptist Church, Fort Smith; papers from five association with the completest file from Central Baptist Association. The Commission holds a number of histories or historical sketches of local associations and churches, as well as numerous miscellaneous items of historical significance concerning schools, churches, persons, and movements among Baptists.

### Goals for 1962

After consultation with the Executive Secretary, the Commission, by mail vote, requests this convention allow it to discuss with the Executive Board through its secretary the possibility of marking sites of historic Baptist significance with a view to making a Baptist map of the state. It also requests the privilege of looking into the possibility of securing one program per month on the general television program designated "Eye on Arkansas". These programs would be fifteen minutes long and feature some phase, institution, or persons of significance in Arkansas Baptist history.

The Commission asks that it be allowed to pursue the 1961 objectives to a completion to wit:

1. Histories of all forty-four convention associations, written by local members.
2. Histories of one hundred Baptist churches, written by local members.
3. Biographies of one hundred Baptist leaders, written by kinsmen or other well-informed persons.

4. Completion of files of minutes of forty Baptist associations in Arkansas by gift or by loan for microfilming.
5. Fullest cooperation with the Southern Baptist History Commission.
6. Collection of historical documents of other Baptist groups in Arkansas.
7. Preservation of church bulletins and periodicals of two hundred churches."

28. H. E. Williams introduced Mrs. Jake Shambarger, from the faculty of Southern Baptist College, who sang "I Know That My Redeemer Liveth" from Handel's MESSIAH, accompanied at the piano by W. J. McDaniel, also from Southern Baptist College.

29. President Selph presented the speaker for the closing message of the day, G. Earl Guinn, President, Louisiana College, Pineville, Louisiana, speaking on the resurrection.

30. The president read a telegram of fraternal greetings from the Methodist laymen of Arkansas Area, W. Kenneth Pope, Resident Bishop, meeting in Little Rock.

**Voted: That fraternal greetings be returned.**

31. The day's session was adjourned with prayer by Dale Cowling, Little Rock.

## MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, November 8, 1961

*Election of Officers—Miscellaneous Business—Dedication of Annual—Executive Board Recommendations—1962 Budget*

32. The second day's session was opened by the Music Men singing "Fairest Lord Jesus" and "To God Be the Glory" under the direction of LeRoy McClard, who then led the messengers in singing "Near to the Heart of God". The scripture, Psalm 133:1 and Ephesians 6:10-17, was read by Emil Williams, Russellville, and Gordon Bachus, Mineral Springs, led in prayer. The Music Men sang "No, Not Despairingly".

Pages for the day were RA's John Pearrow and Charles Hatch, South Highland Church, Little Rock, and Raymond Vardaman, Centennial Church, Pine Bluff.

33. The journal for the previous day's session was read and approved.

### 34. Election of officers.

The following men were nominated for President of the Convention: W. W. Warmath, El Dorado; H. L. Lipford, Cabot; E. E. Griever, Hamburg; C. Z. Holland, Jonesboro, and W. Harold Hicks, Little Rock. Following a run-off ballot between W. Harold Hicks and C. Z. Holland, C. Z. Holland was elected by ballot to serve as president.

Robert L. Smith, Pine Bluff, was elected by acclamation to be First Vice President. Eugene Webb, Childress Church, Monette, was elected by acclamation to serve as Second Vice President. S. A. Whitlow was elected by acclamation to serve as Secretary-Treasurer.

### 35. Miscellaneous business.

**Voted:** That the 1961 Annual be dedicated to the late Fred Carter, beloved Jonesboro layman.

36. Ralph Douglas brought the report on stewardship and the following pastors gave testimonies on the Forward Program of Church Finance in their churches: W. E. Clyde, First Church, Rector; R. B. Crotts, First Church, Wynne; and Lendol Jackson, East Side Church, Paragould.

**Voted:** To adopt the Stewardship Report as found in the Book of Reports.

**37. Voted:** To extend the time five minutes for another ballot for president.

38. LeRoy McClard led the messengers in singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms".

### 39. Executive Board Report.

James F. Brewer, President, brought the Executive Board report and with the help of H. G. Jacobs, W. W. Warmath, Hugh Cantrell, Burton Miley, and Gus Poole, presented the recommendations of the Executive Board.

(1) **Voted:** That the name of the Bottoms Baptist Orphanage be changed to "Arkansas Baptist Home for Children".

(2) **Voted:** To adopt the Ouachita College Campaign Plan. (See page 37.)

(3) **Voted:** That the convention recommend to the associations that the annual meetings be held during the week following the second Sunday in October each year.

(4) Voted: That the month of May be designated as "Denominational Month".

During this time the Departments of the Executive Board would provide teams to go into each association by invitation for a night meeting (Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday) and present the work of the denomination.

(5) Voted: That C. W. Caldwell and Ralph Douglas be requested to lead a group of our pastors to our mission fields in South America during 1962 preparatory to the World Mission Emphasis of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963.

The tour is to be without cost to the convention.

(6) Voted: That Tom J. Logue and Erwin L. McDonald be requested to lead a tour of the Baptist Youth Congress in Beirut, Lebanon, in 1963.

The tour is to be without cost to the convention.

(7) Voted: To extend the time to consider the 1962 Budget.

(8) Voted: To adopt the budget for 1962 as proposed. (See page 41.)

(9) Voted: To adopt the Executive Board Report and recommendations as amended.

40. Mrs. Nina Sue Lewis, Grand Avenue Church, Fort Smith, sang "If I Can Help Somebody".

41. G. Earl Guinn brought the session to a close with his message, "Problems Baptists Face".

42. Following the introduction of the newly elected officers, the session was adjourned with prayer by Ed F. McDonald.

## AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, November 8, 1961

43. With Ed F. McDonald, Second Vice President, presiding, the afternoon session opened at 2 p.m. with the Music Men, directed by LeRoy McClard, singing "I Have a Saviour" and "Jesus Calls Us", and the messengers singing "I've Found a Friend", with James Burleson, leading. The scripture, Matthew 13:24-30, 36-40, was read by John Holston, Batesville, and Floyd Pannell, Coy, led in prayer. The Music Men sang



another number with James Burleson and Hoyt Mulkey, soloists.

44. S. A. Whitlow brought the Executive Secretary's report and a resume of the work for the past four years with a challenge for the future.

45. The Radio and Television Commission report was given by Andrew Hall, Fayetteville, in the absence of Theodore Lott, of the Commission, who was unable to be present.

46. LeRoy McClard led the messengers in singing "Send the Light".

47. C. W. Caldwell introduced Nathan Porter, who spoke as a representative of the Home Mission Board, Atlanta.

**Voted: That the report of the Home Mission Board be adopted as printed in the Book of Reports.**

48. Porter Routh, Executive Secretary, Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention, brought the closing message of the session, using the thought, "Look, Harvest, and Rejoice Together".

49. The afternoon session was adjourned in prayer by W. L. Yeldell, Hot Springs.

### EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, November 8, 1961

50. The evening session opened with the Music Men singing "Wonderful Peace" under the direction of LeRoy McClard. Don Edmondson, Magnolia, led the messengers in singing "To God Be the Glory". The scripture, Genesis 12:1-3, Matthew 10:5-6, and Luke 44:45, 47, was read by Jack Parchman, West Helena, and prayer led by Henry Koonce, Little Rock. The Music Men sang another number.

51. C. W. Caldwell, Secretary, Missions-Evangelism, was presented to the convention for the Missions Night program. The associational, state, home and foreign missionaries were given special recognition and invited to be seated on the platform. Robert Marsden, working in the state with the deaf, led a prayer in the sign language which was interpreted by Mrs. Marsden.

Certificates were presented to the pastors of the following new churches organized during the past year and to the pastors of the churches sponsoring the new work:

Church	Association
Cocklebur .....	Caroline
Evening Shade .....	Buckner
Corning, Second .....	Current River
Emmanuel, Piggott .....	Gainesville
Wood Spring .....	Mt. Zion
McCormick .....	Trinity
Pyatt .....	White River
Watson Chapel .....	Harmony
Eagle Mills .....	Carey
Southwest, Little Rock .....	Pulaski
Trinity, Rogers .....	Benton
Ridgeview .....	Washington-Madison
Elmdale .....	Washington-Madison
Mt. Zion .....	Washington-Madison
Prairie Grove .....	Dardanelle-Russellville
Alco .....	Stone-Van Buren-Searcy
McKay, Little Rock .....	Pulaski
Immanuel, Benton .....	Central

Certificates were presented to the pastors of the following churches who started new missions during the past year:

Church	Pastor
First, Dewitt .....	Andy Heskett
First, Lonoke .....	Eugene Ryan
Southside, Pine Bluff .....	Ben Elrod
Pleasant Hill .....	Glen Hicks
First, Harrison .....	Roy Hilton
First, Alpena .....	S. D. Hacker
Beech Street, Texarkana .....	C. N. Rue
Shiloh & Tennessee, Texarkana .....	Bill Myers, A. V. Smith
First, Jacksonville .....	B. Franklin Bates
McKay, Little Rock .....	Thomas Pitman
First, Alma .....	O. L. Langston
First, Berryville .....	Carl Overton
First, Green Forest .....	Gus Poole
First, Russellville .....	Emil Williams
First, Fort Smith .....	Newman McLarry
Immanuel, El Dorado .....	David E. Railey
Immanuel, Warren .....	Dean Newberry
Providence, Fayetteville .....	Walter Jesser
Independence Association .....	Harrison Johns, Missionary

A word of commendation was given to the pastors by the Executive Secretary.

Thrilling testimonies were given by three young people who are products of state mission work: James Hefley, New Orleans, pastor; Mary Louise Hefley, Louisiana young people's worker; and Mrs. Joyce Vandiver, pastor's wife. Other present day state mission ministries were described briefly by Chaplain E. A. Richmond, Boys' Industrial School, with a personal testimony from one of the internees who has accepted Christ; Boyd Baker, Chaplain, State Sanatorium; M. E. Wiles, state missionary; and Dale Barnett, Missionary, White River Association. Recorded messages accompanied by appropriate slides were heard from C. C. Warren, Herschel Hobbs, and Billy Graham.

**Voted:** That the Mission-Evangelism Report be adopted as found in the Book of Reports.

52. Charles Mayo, Benton, led the messengers in singing, "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations".

53. Herman King, Nashville, Tennessee, brought greetings from the Sunday School Board.

54. Mrs. Phil Lewis, Fort Smith, sang, "If I Gained the World".

55. Bill Hickem, Crossett, introduced the speaker for the closing message of the day, W. Trueman Moore, missionary to East Pakistan, who brought a challenging message to all Christians, "So Send I You".

56. The day's session was adjourned in prayer by James Overton, Rogers.

## MORNING SESSION

Thursday, November 9, 1961

*Dedication of Annual—Report of Nominating Committee  
—Report of Resolutions Committee.*

57. The session was opened at 9 a.m. with LeRoy McClard leading the messengers in singing "Down at the Cross". Mason Craig, McGehee, read the scripture, Matthew 16:24-27, and Raymond Carpenter, Snyder, led in prayer. The messengers then were led in singing "I Know Whom I Have Believed". The Music Men sang "Blessed Assurance" under the direction of LeRoy McClard.

58. Jesse Reed, Associate Secretary, Missions-Evangelism, brought a brief report on baptisms reported for the past year with an encouraging report of a small increase.

59. The Resolutions Committee not being ready to report, the messengers

**Voted: To proceed with Miscellaneous Business.**

60. The journal for the previous day's sessions were read and approved as corrected.

**61. Voted: That the program be adjusted to allow the Resolutions Committee to follow the Recognition Service.**

**62. Voted: That a tribute and expression of appreciation be sent to the family of J. E. Berry for his devotion to Arkansas Baptist causes and particularly Ouachita College, and that Brother Berry be included in the dedication of the 1961 Annual.**

**Voted: That an expression of appreciation also be sent to the Fred Carter family.**

63. The Music Men sang "Jesus, the Very Thought of Thee".

64. Nelson Greenleaf, North Little Rock, paid tribute to those who have gone to be with the Lord since the last session.

65. C. Z. Holland, Jonesboro, newly elected president, expressed appreciation for the confidence placed in him. Eugene Webb, newly elected Second Vice President, also spoke briefly.

66. Don Hook, Little Rock, Chairman, read the report of the Nominating Committee.

**Voted: To accept the report of the Nominating Committee.**

67. A special recognition service was held for preachers and their wives who have served Arkansas Baptists for 25 years or more.

**Voted: That the secretary write a letter of condolence to J. I. Cossey in the loss of his wife.**

68. W. W. Warmath, El Dorado, brought the report of the Resolutions Committee.

Voted: To adopt the report of the Resolutions Committee.

#### REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

WHEREAS, the Arkansas Baptist State Convention meeting in its 108th annual session in the Immanuel Baptist Church Little Rock, Arkansas, has enjoyed one of its better sessions, and

WHEREAS it wishes to express itself in affirmation of its gratitude,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention express this gratitude to God for an inspiring convention and its appreciation to the convention's officers, program committee, and program personalities for their excellent prosecution of the convention's business.

BE IT RESOLVED that we further express our gratitude to the Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, its pastor, staff and people for their hospitality,

BE IT RESOLVED that we further express gratitude to the news media for their coverage of our convention activities,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we commend those law enforcement officers and officials who are faithfully discharging their duties and urge all such officers and officials to give themselves diligently toward ridding Arkansas of all vice and crime with the idea in mind of making our state known as a citadel of righteousness, a better place to live and in which the Christian churches can render their largest service,

BE IT RESOLVED that we urge our churches to cooperate with Dr. William E. Brown and the Christian Civic Foundation in the furtherance of their noble cause,

AND BE IT RESOLVED that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention express itself as unanimously dedicated to the convention's forward program of enlarged support of the Ouachita Baptist College campaign and that we further dedicate our energies in promoting the same.

C. Z. Holland, Chairman  
W. W. Warmath  
James H. Street

**69. Voted:** To adopt the report of the Arkansas Baptist Foundation as found in the Book of Reports.

Ed McDonald, Executive Secretary, spoke concerning the work of the Foundation.

70. L. T. Daniel, Dallas, Texas, was introduced by T. K. Rucker. Brother Daniel spoke of the work of the Annuity Board.

**Voted:** To adopt the Annuity Board Report as printed in the Book of Reports.

71. LeRoy McClard led the messengers in singing "Shall We Gather at the River?"

72. Robert L. Smith, newly elected First Vice President, expressed his appreciation to the messengers for the confidence expressed in him. The retiring president, Bernes K. Selph, gave a word of thanks for the privilege of working and serving as president for the past two years, and to all who helped in making the convention a success. He expressed appreciation to Carl Overton who had served as parliamentarian.

73. Mrs. Frank Baker, Pine Bluff, sang "O Divine Redeemer".

74. G. Earl Guinn brought the closing message of the convention, "The Ministry of the Angels".

75. The retiring president presented the gavel to C. Z. Holland, new president. The convention was dismissed in prayer by C. Z. Holland.

**A total of 954 messengers registered for this convention.**

### EXECUTIVE BOARD

In further implementing the reorganization of the Executive Board on a Division plan, Rev. J. T. Elliff came to the Board as Director, Division of Religious Education, on November 1, 1961. This division embodies the departments of Brotherhood, Church Music, Sunday School and Training Union. The division plan should enable the Board to better correlate, coordinate and enrich the ministry of these departments of our work. This now gives the Board the three divisions, leaving only the Division of Missions to be set up later.

The Rev. Jesse Reed was elevated on April 1, 1961 as Associate to Dr. C. W. Caldwell in the Department of Missions-Evangelism in charge of Evangelism.

A new campsite authorized by the Convention in its last session has been purchased and is now being developed. This is a 266-acre plot in Saline County about one mile north of Paron, Arkansas on Highway 9. It is forty miles from Little Rock. This area is ideally suited to meet the camping needs of Arkansas Baptists for many years to come. Adequate facilities will be erected to serve the needs of all departments of our work.

Further modernization of the property at Siloam Springs is continuing to meet adequately our assembly needs. The choir loft of the Tabernacle has been renovated and two additional class rooms provided in this space. A covered recreational space has been provided. The Second Baptist Church, Little Rock, donated its dormitory to the assembly.

One of the finest ministries provided by the Board is that of a joint sponsorship with Ouachita Baptist College of the annual Bible Conference which is held on the college campus in July of each year.

#### Recommendations:

1. Change in name of orphanage

"That the name of the Bottoms Baptist Orphanage be changed to 'Arkansas Baptist Home for Children'".

2. Ouachita campaign

"That the following plan be adopted for the Ouachita College Campaign:

(1) PURPOSE

The purpose of this campaign will be to bring Ouachita's total endowment principal to \$2,000,000. With an average yield of 4.75% of the principal fund, this would make available \$95,000. per year for college operations.

(2) BACKGROUND

Ouachita's Endowment Fund Principal (i.e., the total amount of gifts to the fund from its inception) in 1927 totalled \$521,076. In 1961 the total was \$714,524. or an increase of \$193,448. Of this increase, the Ford Foundation contributed

\$188,000. in 1957-58, leaving a total of \$5,448. added to the fund from all other sources over a thirty-four year period. Ouachita is woefully lacking in endowment. In 1927 the Endowment Fund contributed approximately \$106. per student to the school's operating budget. In 1961, because of the large increase in the size of the student body, while the Endowment Fund has remained relatively fixed, the fund put approximately \$30. per student into college operations.

(3) CAMPAIGN GOAL

In order to bring the principal to \$2,000,000. a total of \$1,286,000. must be raised during the campaign.

(4) DIRECTION OF CAMPAIGN

The campaign will be directed without paid professional help by the college's administrative officials, the president being the director of the campaign. and by the Executive Secretary of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. The campaign will be a joint effort of the College and the Convention.

(5) GENERAL CAMPAIGN PLANS

1. Gifts from individuals, foundations, business and industry shall be solicited through the committees provided for in the "Organizational Details" set up under Section 6.

2. Churches: Through the state-wide organization provided under Section 6 and other media, the churches will be encouraged to increase their contributions through the Cooperative Program by at least fifteen (15) percent over that of their 1961 contributions to the Cooperative Program for the years 1962-63 and 1964.

The budget format for the Convention shall be as follows:

- I. STATE CAUSES
- II. SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
- III. CAPITAL NEEDS
- IV. OUACHITA COLLEGE CAMPAIGN

For the year 1962 not more than five (5) percent of the increase in contributions shall be allocated to Sections I, II and III. with Ouachita College sharing in this increase, and the other ten (10) percent going to the Ouachita College Campaign, or a total of \$167,500. with sixty (60) percent of this amount being allocated to Ouachita College Endowment Fund and the remaining forty (40) percent going to Ouachita College operating expenses.

For the years 1963-64 Sections I, II, and III of the Convention's budget shall not exceed an increase of 4% from any increased contributions to the Cooperative Program beyond that of the 1962 budget until the ten (10) percent has been provided for Ouachita College. It is understood that all contributions made directly to the college by churches (i.e., except individual contributions designated for Ouachita College and given through the churches) during this campaign shall count against Ouachita College's ten (10) percent.



**(6) ORGANIZATIONAL DETAILS**

1. Upon recommendation of the Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and of the Board of Trustees of Ouachita Baptist College, the Convention in session should approve the campaign and pledge itself to assist in any way possible to reach the desired goal.

2. A general chairman and co-chairman will be selected. One should be a layman, the other a pastor.

3. A treasurer for the campaign should be designated. It is recommended that churches remit their Cooperative Program contributions to the office of the Executive Secretary, Baptist Building, Little Rock, Arkansas. Special gifts by individuals, Foundations, business or industry may be made either directly to the college or through the Convention offices in Little Rock. The business manager of the college to serve as treasurer of the Campaign. The treasurer will supply the Convention office with a monthly statement of all receipts.

4. An organizational meeting will be held with the chairman, co-chairman, campaign director, Convention executive secretary, convention president, Executive Board president, publicity chairman, campaign treasurer, and Trustee Endowment Campaign Committee present. A statewide organization will be set up, with a layman and pastor in every association designated to head the drive in their association.

5. Chairman must be secured for the following special groups:

- Large gifts
- Former students
- City of Arkadelphia
- Foundations
- Business and industry

6. When the total organization has been completed by securing acceptances to serve, a dinner meeting of the entire group will be held on the college campus to outline the plan of the campaign and to secure suggestions from these people from over the state as to any way the tentative procedures might be refined.

7. Prior to the kickoff dinner, extensive campaign publicity will be given in all possible media.

8. Kickoff dinner, at which time the campaign will be officially launched.

9. In the individual solicitation phase, sixty days of intensive solicitation of all possible sources shall be made.

10. Following the sixty day solicitation period, a dinner, at which announcement of achievements will be made.

11. Cleanup solicitation or collection where necessary on individuals, corporations, or foundations shall be conducted.

**(7) SPECIAL MATTERS**

1. Period of payment: Non-church pledges should not cover more than three years, but the effort to raise additional endowment funds for Ouachita should not end at the close of this period.

2. Expenses: It is estimated that total expenses for the campaign (secretarial help, advertising, brochures, printing, travel, telephone, etc.) should not exceed \$10,000. but the Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention shall be authorized to increase the estimated expense allowance as it shall be deemed necessary. This is less than one-fifth of what professional help would cost. No one, other than secretaries and people paid for materials or services purchased, will be paid anything.

3. Relation to churches: The approach to the churches will be to encourage them to increase their Cooperative Program giving.

4. Payment of expenses: Expenses will be paid out of receipts from the campaign.

### 3. Programs

(1) That the convention recommend to the associations that the annual meetings be held during the week following the second Sunday in October each year.

Reason: (a) It would make possible a more effective service by the offices of the Baptist Building to the associations. A planned program of visitation by the denominational personnel to the associations could be projected. In the course of a few years every phase of our work could be presented to the churches by those primarily charged with this responsibility.

(b) The denominational workers would appear on the association's annual program by invitation. This would eliminate the denominational worker appearing at the association when the program is crowded.

(c) This plan would materially reduce the travel expense of denominational workers. Only those appearing on the program would need to attend the meeting.

(d) Perhaps one of the greatest benefits of this plan would be that of presenting up-to-date information concerning the work of our churches to the annual meeting of the Convention. Otherwise, the information presented to the Convention would be more than one year old."

(2) "That the month of May be designated as 'Denominational Month'. During this time the Departments of the Executive Board would provide teams to go into each association for a night meeting (Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday) and present the work of the denomination."

### 4. Mission Tours

(1) "That C. W. Caldwell be requested to lead a group of our pastors to our mission fields in South America during 1962 preparatory to the Church Extension program of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963. The tour is to be without cost to the Convention."

(2) "That Tom J. Logue and Erwin L. McDonald be requested to lead a tour to the Baptist Youth Congress in Beirut, Lebanon, in 1963. The tour is to be without cost to the Convention."

### 5. Budget for 1962.

PROPOSED BUDGET 1962

I. STATE CAUSES

1. Administration .....	\$ 47,000.00	
2. Arkansas Baptist Camp (Operation) .....	8,000.00	
3. Arkansas Baptist Campsite (Saline Co.) .....	25,000.00	
4. Arkansas Baptist Foundation .....	13,700.00	
5. Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine .....	15,000.00	
6. Baptist Student Union .....	58,000.00	
7. Brotherhood .....	26,500.00	
8. Convention .....	9,000.00	
9. Division of Religious Education .....	15,000.00	
10. Miscellaneous .....	2,217.00	
11. Missions-Evangelism .....	78,500.00	
12. Music .....	17,700.00	
13. Promotion .....	22,000.00	
14. Race Relations .....	10,000.00	
15. Retirement (a) Operation .....	9,000.00	
(b) Dues .....	66,000.00	
16. Reserve .....	6,665.00	
17. Siloam Springs Assembly (Operation) .....	12,000.00	
18. Sunday School .....	30,000.00	
19. Training Union .....	30,000.00	
20. Woman's Missionary Union .....	37,800.00	
21. Baptist Building Site .....	15,000.00	
22. Hospitals:		
Arkansas Baptist Hospital— Nursing .....	40,000.00	
Arkansas Baptist Hospital— Charity .....	20,000.00	
Baptist Memorial Hospital— Regular .....	25,000.00	
Baptist Memorial Hospital— Charity .....	10,000.00	
23. Colleges:		
Ouachita Baptist College .....	296,518.00	
Southern Baptist College .....	34,000.00	
24. Arkansas Baptist Home For Children .....	75,000.00	\$1,054,600.00

II. SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

633,150.00

III. CAPITAL NEEDS

Baptist Student Union .....	\$ 11,000.00	
Arkansas Baptist Hospital .....	35,000.00	
New Mission Sites .....	25,000.00	
		\$ 71,000.00
		<u>\$1,758,750.00</u>

IV. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION-SPECIAL CAUSES

(1) Ouachita College Campaign .....	\$167,500.00	
(2) Southern Baptist College Advance Program .....	10,000.00	\$ 177,500.00
		<u>\$1,936,250.00</u>

V. ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

(To be raised in Thanksgiving Offering) .....	100,000.00	
		<u>\$2,036,250.00</u>

### ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

On May 25, 1949, Arkansas Baptists brought into being a corporation known as The Arkansas Baptist Foundation. The express purpose of this corporation was that it might solicit, receive, invest, manage and distribute monies and other properties given for the support of any institution, cause or agency supported by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

During the past 12 years the Foundation has had a very difficult time because of its inability to secure and retain able leadership in the office of executive secretary. Serving at brief periods of time each, three executive secretaries have been employed and now the fourth is at work. Brother Wade Freeman, the first secretary, was followed by W. A. Jackson, and he in turn by Dr. Ben L. Bridges, who served on a temporary basis. These men served well but because of the loss of time with the change of secretaries the work of the Foundation suffered. Conditions became so grave that some considered the matter of discontinuing the corporation.

Today the picture looks much brighter. After much prayer and constant searching the Foundation Board engaged the services of Brother Ed F. McDonald, Jr., as the executive secretary. Since July he has been at work and we are already seeing encouraging results. While much of the time has been spent in organizing the office and straightening the records to date the executive secretary has been making contacts and appearances at every opportunity. Several trusts have been written for funds that were already in operation. Some wills have been written in which the Baptist causes are remembered and total assets of funds intrusted to the Foundation have increased more than \$5,000. in the first three months.

It is the hope of the Foundation Board that we can, in the very near future, have sufficient funds to begin operating our church building loan fund. Our aim for 1962 is to increase the total assets of the Foundation by at least \$100,000.00. It will be more than double the amount now on hand.

The Foundation needs your prayers and your encouragement. Every cent of money received by us from the people of Arkansas is a sacred trust. None of it is ever used for operational expenses. These expenses are provided in our allocation from the Cooperative Program. Please remember that it is your Foundation and can only serve you as you give it the opportunity. If you need its services or would like more information send your request to: The Arkansas Baptist Foundation, 401 W. Capitol Avenue, Little Rock, Arkansas.

Respectfully submitted,

Ed F. McDonald, Jr., Executive Secretary  
C. Hamilton Moses, President  
John L. Carter  
C. R. Cole  
Carl Hendricks  
W. C. Whitfield, Jr.  
Kendall Berry  
C. A. Bishop  
W. L. Yeldell

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE**

As this report was being prepared the Arkansas Baptist News-magazine has just completed an intensive direct-mail campaign to increase its circulation. Now in its 60th year and with an all-time high subscription roll of 56,193, as of October 1, 1961, the state paper has set as its minimum goal a circulation of 60,000 by the end of the year. Giving their support to the campaign are Dr. S. A. Whitlow and the heads of the various departments of Baptist work in Arkansas.

It is estimated that the paper now goes into approximately three-fourths of the homes of Baptists belonging to churches affiliated with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. A check of the churches which do not send the paper to their families through the church-budget plan reveals that there are upwards of 20,000 Baptist families yet who never see the paper.

In recent months the state paper has developed a far-reaching influence in state and denominational affairs, its editorials on current and critical issues being reproduced widely in the daily press. The paper was given credit for helping to defeat a \$60,000,000 bond issue which would have guaranteed an indefinite extension of operation to the Oaklawn Jockey Club in Hot Springs, center of horse race gambling.

Under the editorial policies of the Arkansas Baptist, the paper conducts an open forum from time to time, as it carries different viewpoints on various problems. The paper is a promotional agent, backing all phases of the Baptist mission program, from the local church field out to the four corners of the world. But it is far more than a promotional sheet. Contained in its pages across a year are numerous articles, features and sermons which not only inform but which inspire and enlist the readers in purposeful Christian living.

A detailed index is now carried in each issue on or near the back page, to make the materials of greater worth to readers. A glance at the index any average week will give an idea of the wealth and variety of materials to be found in the paper's pages. At the end of the year the weekly indices will be combined for a large annual index of inestimable value to those who preserve the paper for continued reference use. Those interested in having the paper bound into annual volumes can secure direction as to how this can be done, and the cost, by contacting the office of the paper in Little Rock.

A new feature of the paper, which made its first appearance with the issue of July 13, is a woman's and young people's page, "Courtship, Marriage and the Home," edited by Mrs. James H. Street, whose husband is pastor of University Baptist Church, Little Rock. Beginning in September, the paper now carries a weekly feature, "What Baptists Believe," by Dr. H. H. Hobbs, president of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Dr. Erwin L. McDonald, a native of London, Pope County, is now in his fifth year as editor. His staff includes Mrs. E. F. Stokes, associate editor; Mrs. Harry Giberson, secretary to the editor; and Mrs. Weldon Taylor, mailing clerk. The paper is printed and mailed by General Publishing Company, Little Rock.

If your church does not have the paper already in its budget, you are invited to contact Editor McDonald for detailed information on how you may secure it.

## BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

### A Statement of Philosophy

The Christian witness of Arkansas Baptist student work in all institutions of higher learning is in response to our Lord's command to make known the gospel to all men.

This witness is an integral part of the nature and mission of the church. The role of the churches is indispensable to the maturing spiritual, moral, and intellectual lives of students and faculty.

Because the university is engaged in the search for truth, of which God is the source, the Christian perspective is essential to the realization of the ultimate purpose of higher education.

The unique nature of the university demands a specialized approach in our denomination's ministry to the individuals in the campus community with their need for redemption and Christian nurture.

### Statistics

8,944—Number of Baptist students studying in Arkansas in 1960-61.

80%—Percentage of students studying in non-Baptist institutions.

137—Number of International students studying in the state.  
(The group of East African students at Philander Smith College is the largest group of East African students studying in the United States.)

7—Number of Baptist Student Centers in Arkansas.

\$248,000—Value of Baptist Student Centers in Arkansas.

### Needs

#### A. Personnel

1. A full-time director for Henderson State Teachers College.
2. An associate in the state office (who would be the first additional staff member since the creation of the department ten years ago) who would major in youth revivals, international students, campus visitation, publications, ministry to colleges where no director is employed, etc.
3. A division of the Little Rock work, with a full-time director at Little Rock University and one at the Medical Center.

#### B. Property

1. A Baptist Student Center at Henderson State Teachers College.
2. A Baptist Student Center at Little Rock University.
3. Remodeling of Baptist Student Center at Arkansas Tech.

—Tom J. Logue, State Director

## BROTHERHOOD

Brotherhood work during the past year has been centered on several important developments and worth-while projects within the general Brotherhood program. These are:

1. The Change-Over to the New Plan of Brotherhood Organization and Work, which became effective on October 1, 1960. The New Plan effectively streamlines the Brotherhood organization, and com-

prehends a Brotherhood work program involving continuing activities in four great areas of work. These areas are: Work with boys (Royal Ambassadors); Christian Witnessing (evangelism on the personal level); Personal Stewardship; and World Missions (missions anywhere, everywhere, in the world). The New Plan has been followed through on all levels: State, District, Associational, and Church; and, with the same organizational layout on all levels, there can be better and more effective liaison among all Brotherhood leaders and workers.

**2. Getting Ready for the Change-Over to the New Plan of Royal Ambassador Organization and Work,** which became effective on October 1, 1961. The New Plan involves three groupings of boys: Crusaders (nine through eleven years), Pioneers (twelve through fourteen years), and Ambassadors (fifteen through seventeen years). The application of the New Plan is going to mean that more men will be needed to serve as counselors and leaders for the boys.

**3. Holding Four State Royal Ambassador Camps.** The past summer was our very best season in State RA camps. Three Junior camps and one Intermediate camp were held. Total attendance was 305. At the camps, there were 131 decisions; including 28 conversions, 51 boys surrendering to full-time service in several categories, and 52 rededications.

Six State Royal Ambassador Camps are planned for 1962.

**4. Planning and Holding the State Brotherhood Encampment.**

This is now an annual meeting, and will be held during the Royal Ambassador camping season at our state youth camp. Attendance this year was good, and will be better with the building of the new camp facilities. This year's encampment was an excellent meeting.

**5. Planning and Holding Eight District Conventions.** The District Conventions involved the change-over from the fifteen Brotherhood Regions to the eight Districts. All of the District Brotherhood Conventions were organized and a Constitution was adopted in each; and the District meetings were all well worth-while and profitable.

**6. The Pioneer Layman's Crusade in Ohio.** The Crusade was held under the joint sponsorship of the Brotherhood Commission and the Home Mission Board. Twenty Arkansas Baptist laymen were involved in pioneer revivals in ten areas within Southwest Ohio. The Crusade was a great experience in the lives of the men; and the men delivered a great impact for God in Ohio.

The Crusade foreshadows similar crusades in other pioneer areas.

**7. General Brotherhood Promotion.** Throughout the year the Brotherhood Department has been busy promoting Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador organization and work on every level. This promotion has included planning and holding the One-Night Training-Planning meetings for the basic training of new associational officers; church Brotherhood organizations; associational Brotherhood meetings; teaching basic leadership course in Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador work; and a variety of other activities.

**8. Setting Up the New Brotherhood Leadership and Service Training Program.** This program is the Brotherhood "study course", which includes not only instruction and information concerning various phases of Brotherhood work and the various emphases of Brotherhood,

but also valuable helps in the development of skills in the lives of men so that they can serve their Lord more effectively.

Brotherhood work is developing and growing in all its phases. The continuing Brotherhood slogan is, "A Brotherhood in Every Church." Those in the Brotherhood Department, along with a host of pastors and laymen throughout the state, know what Brotherhood will do when it is adequately organized, when the men are trained, and when they are led by spiritually minded men through a program of work designed to help their church to make itself felt effectively for God everywhere!

—Nelson Tull, Secretary

### CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES

Another successful year has been completed by our camps and assemblies. There were 3,464 people who attended in 1961. This was an increase of 112 over the attendance of 1960.

The joy of the camp and assembly program comes, however, from the good that is received by those who attend. This year there were 337 decisions made. These included 48 conversions, 159 rededications and 130 decisions for full-time service.

This year the choir loft in the tabernacle was remodeled and a recreation building was constructed.

The following is a breakdown of all camps and assemblies sponsored by the various departments of the Convention.

#### Arkansas Baptist State Assembly, Siloam Springs

Date		Attendance
June 26-July 1	Music Conference .....	263
July 3-July 8	First Training Union Week .....	620
July 10-July 15	Second Training Union Week .....	674

#### Arkansas Baptist Camp, Little Rock

June 19-June 23	First Junior RA Camp .....	93
June 26-June 30	Second Junior RA Camp .....	47
July 10-July 14	Third Junior RA Camp .....	102
July 17-July 21	Intermediate RA Camp .....	63

#### Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia

June 19-June 24	Ouachita Music Conference .....	435
July 31-Aug. 3	Junior Music Conference .....	401

#### Ferncliff Camp, Little Rock

July 17-July 21	First Junior GA Camp .....	133
July 24-July 28	Second Junior GA Camp .....	168
July 31-Aug. 4	Third Junior GA Camp .....	157
Aug. 7-Aug. 11	Intermediate GA Camp .....	138

#### Aldersgate, Little Rock

July 10-July 14	Negro Boys' Camp .....	90
July 26-July 30	Negro Girls' Camp .....	80

—Melvin C. Thrash, Business Manager



### CHURCH MUSIC

In many ways the 1960-61 year was the greatest in the history of this department. On every hand there was evidence of growth and stabilization of the music ministries in the churches.

The aim of the Church Music Department is fourfold in scope and outreach:

1. Plan, discover, develop, and implement a program which will enable every church to have an organized music ministry designed to utilize principles and methods, to increase individual and collective participation, raise music standards, and strengthen evangelism, Christian education and worship.
2. Promote this program through the associations and churches, and relate it to the work of the other departments of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.
3. Promote a comprehensive program of training, enlargement and expansion through music schools, clinics, workshops, conferences, assemblies, camps, and various types of meetings, calendar emphasis and programs designed to stimulate learning and leadership development in all areas of the music ministry.
4. Promote the use of adequate literature, music, films, filmstrips, recordings, standards, and other materials, tools, and devices of a promotional nature which aid in developing the Church Music Ministry.

Eight district music men, a score of state approved music teachers and workers, and over 200 associational music officers have given unselfishly of their time and talent to develop a strong state and associational music ministry. These workers have been available for counsel and instruction as well as distribution of free pamphlets, posters, and other materials related to the music ministry.

Here are a few of the accomplishments of the State Music Ministry in 1960-61:

1. Over 2,500 Training Course awards in Category 19 of the Church Study Course. (Our goal was 2,500 awards)
2. Well over 10,000 persons attending hymn sings, music conferences, choir clinics and graded choir workshops.
3. 4,314 registered singers for the State Music Festivals
  - 2 Primary Festivals—716 Choristers
  - 2 Junior Festivals—1,266 Choristers
  - 2 Youth Festivals—1,900 Choristers
  - 1 Adult Festival\*—432 Choristers
  - (\*This Festival was held in the Spring of 1960. It is now held in the fall instead of the spring.)
4. Three well-attended music camps. Total attendance—1,115
  - 1) Ouachita Music Conference—436 full time registrants
  - 2) Siloam Music Conference—274 full time registrants
  - 3) Junior Music Camp—405

5. Arkansas ranked second among the major states in percentage of associational music officers enlisted. 70% of the potential number officers were enlisted.
6. Training-Planning Meetings for associational music officers were conducted in 30 of our 44 associations.

In addition to the annual music camps, festivals, workshops, and the associational music schools, hymn sings, music conferences, associational festivals, we are looking forward to three new and meaningful programs in the new year. They are:

1. Four State Music Conference in First Baptist Church, Fayetteville, May 14-15, 1962. Four states, Arkansas, Missouri, Kansas, and Oklahoma, will join forces with the entire staff of the music department in Nashville to present an all inclusive type music conference with special workshops and programs for the music leadership of every church regardless of size.
2. Simultaneous music schools in District #8 (Ashley, Delta, Barthololmew, Harmony, Liberty, and Carey). The date is April 30-May 4, 1962. The Sunday School Board and the State Music Department each will place a teacher in each association in this district for these schools.
3. Choral Workshop in Immanuel Church, Little Rock, March 26-28 under the direction of Dr. Lara Hoggard, probably the most sought after choral clinician in the entire nation.

Perhaps the brightest star of hope for the continued progress of the music ministry is the influx of new full-time ministers of music and education. This has been a good year. We have lost less and gained more excellent music men than in any previous year. These men make a tremendous contribution not only to the church they serve, but to all the surrounding churches as well. May their tribe increase.

In closing this report, we add our hearty endorsement to the new graduate music program established at Ouachita Baptist College this year. This will strengthen our total music program tremendously since many graduate students will be available for part-time music ministries in the churches.

—LeRoy McClard, Secretary

### MISSIONS-EVANGELISM

A few changes have been made in the Department of Missions as to responsibilities and types of services for some of the employees. Jesse S. Reed has assumed the directorship in the program of Evangelism. M. E. Wiles has been asked to major on "Church Survey" and the "Church Development" programs. Most of his time will be given to the churches receiving supplementary aid. Another change of personnel has been the election of Boyd Baker as Chaplain in the State Sanatorium at Booneville to succeed Charles Finch, retired.

During the nine months of this calendar year, 25 churches and missions have received financial aid on pastors salaries; 23 associations have received some help on missionaries' salaries; 11 churches and missions have been given financial aid on their building programs and \$9,325.00 has been used in purchasing property for new sites.

This has been a good year in soul-winning. The 25 churches and missions receiving pastoral aid have reported 181 professions of faith which is an average of two per month for those months when aid was given. The average for all the churches of the Convention last year was less than one per month. Eight summer student missionaries gave ten weeks to mission work in Arkansas. They helped in 66 Vacation Bible Schools which resulted in 229 professions of faith. M. E. Wiles, State Missionary, reports 70 professions in nine months. E. A. Richmond has witnessed 89 conversions at the Boys' Industrial School. Chaplain Boyd Baker in the State Sanatorium at Booneville had 11 professions. C. W. Caldwell, Superintendent of the Department, has had 37 professions in services he has conducted. The work with the Mexicans each fall is always great with more than a thousand signing commitment cards indicating their acceptance of Christ as Saviour.

The 30 000 Movement is progressing slowly. We know of 15 new churches being constituted during the first nine months of this year and about a like number of mission stations. Next year added emphasis will be given to this movement, the slogan being: "My Church Reaching Out".

Let us not forget that there are still mission needs in Arkansas.

The small weak churches need the Convention's support in a "Church Development" program.

The unchurched areas need missions planted in their midst with a pastoral ministry.

Church sites should be secured in the fast expanding suburban areas.

The minority groups, such as, deaf, blind, foreigners, migrants, prisoners, need our love and the Gospel we preach.

State Missions is the soil which makes possible the growth of other causes. Unless we tend this soil aright we will eventually see the results in other causes becoming anemic and helpless.

### Evangelism

The work of Evangelism includes the total program of our churches. The Director of Evangelism is working in conjunction with the associational Evangelism Committee. This committee includes the elected officers of the association.

Our Program of Evangelism has three (3) objectives.

1. Keep a concern for the lost upon the minds of our people.
2. Launch a program of personal soul-winning that will challenge every member of our churches to be a soul-winner.
3. Promote a program of spiritual growth.

Extensive plans for reaching these goals cannot be stated in this limited space.

The Division of Evangelism of The Home Mission Board agreed to help pay the way for Chairmen of Evangelism to attend Retreats at Ridgecrest and Glorieta. Last summer at those Retreats, methods and plans were presented to help do a better job of Evangelism. Several men availed themselves of the opportunity.

A "brain-storming" session has been planned for Tuesday, November 28, 1961. This calls for about 35 of our best leaders to meet for a discussion and plans on ways and means of winning people to Christ. It is hoped that from this meeting will come some helpful and worthwhile suggestions to add to our present program.

An outstanding Evangelism Conference Program has been planned for January 29 and 30, 1962. It will begin Monday 2:00 p.m. and close Tuesday night. This time "Special Conferences" are being planned Tuesday afternoon for the women and laymen.

—C. W. Caldwell, Secretary

### THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The Cooperative Program means Baptists working together in a world mission endeavor.

Many church members get interested in one phase of Kingdom work, because they have first-hand knowledge about the situation. They are willing to give sacrificially to this particular phase and enthusiastically try to enlist the interest of others.

The Cooperative Program keeps all Baptist work on an even keel—it is a stop-gap to lopsided programs. But, it is more—it is a sensible Holy Spirit offered plan of doing business for God on a world scale.

Each contributing church makes it possible for its members to systematically support all mission causes.

The Cooperative Program gifts for the first nine months of the year have been approximately 4½% ahead of last year.

The Arkansas Cooperative Program Budget Goal for 1962 is \$1,936,250.00. This is a 15.59% increase over 1961.

### THE FORWARD PROGRAM OF CHURCH FINANCE

This plan has helped the churches help the people to plan systematic giving. This is true, because there has been a 35% increase in contributions where the churches used the Program for the first time.

There are now Three Steps in the Plan:

The Beginner Stage helps the church that has not been formally planning and adopting a budget.

The Intermediate Stage helps those churches that have been formally adopting a budget, to promote and subscribe the budget.

The complete Forward Program of Church Finance is an educational tool. It informs, inspires, and challenges the church members to learn all they can about how best to finance Kingdom causes.

The goal next year is for at least a 10% increase in the number of churches that use some phase of the Forward Program of Church Finance.

—Ralph Douglas, Associate Executive Secretary

### RACE RELATIONS

The Race Relations Department is jointly sponsored by the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. The purpose of the Department is to help Negro Baptists help themselves in developing better churches, church related institutions, and organizations. In carrying out this purpose the Department sponsors the following projects:

1. Six extension schools for in-service pastors and lay leaders with an enrollment of 202 pastors and 39 laymen. The average educational level of the Negro Baptist pastor in Arkansas is about the 4th or 5th grade.
2. Assist churches and convention leaders in the Unified Budget plan of Church Financing. One convention has adopted this plan with amazing results.
3. A part-time chaplain for the 400-bed McRae Tubercular Hospital for Negroes, Rev. Arlis Sims.
4. Scholarship assistance to five ministerial students and one young woman mission volunteer.
5. Six Negro college students appointed by the Home Mission Board worked for Race Relations Department ten weeks this summer, conducted 27 Vacation Bible Schools with 1,881 enrolled, 124 professions of faith, and 63 dedications.
6. Conducted the only girls' camp and boys' camp for Negro children by any church group in Arkansas, with 82 girls and 90 boys attending.

Our best way to help them is by helping them to help themselves. Whatever we do should challenge them to do more themselves. This we can do, and are doing, by providing Baptist literature, study course books, tracts, etc.; by sharing with them our church organization "know how" in Sunday School, Training Union, Vacation Bible School, Women's Missionary Union, etc.; by suggesting materials, programs, and techniques, by helping them train their church leadership; by conducting Vacation Bible Schools or Clinics, in church finance, budgets, and stewardship training; by leading them to feel a missionary challenge and responsibility, by assisting them in church building programs, in youth assemblies, encampments, and in training Baptist leadership on the college level.

#### Goals for 1961-62

1. Six extension classes for in-service Negro Baptist preachers and lay leaders.
2. To have own campground and eight weeks of encampment for Negro Baptist boys and girls. Enrollment goal of 500.
3. Eight Negro Baptist College students appointed by Home Mission Board to work under Race Relations department during summer vacations.
4. Scholarship assistance for eight students.
5. 150 churches using Unified Budget.
6. (1) Complete Center Building at Camden and Blytheville, and enlarge classes from one to three.

- (2) Complete Baptist Center Building at A. M. & N. College, Pine Bluff, and start BSU program and Chair of Bible.
7. Assist 250 churches in VBS Clinics.
  8. Assist 250 churches in Sunday School Clinics.
  9. Assist 250 churches in Training Union Clinics.
  10. Assist 250 churches in WMU and Brotherhood work.
  11. Jointly sponsor two State-Wide Institutes.
  12. Conduct five District Leadership Conferences.
  13. Continue work at Tuberculosis Hospital.
  14. Cooperate with Little Rock Jaycees in Teevee Literacy work.
  15. Conduct at least 10 Associational Conferences on Missions and Evangelism.
  16. Baptist College Student Retreat.

—Clyde Hart, Secretary

#### ANNUITY BOARD

The Annuity Board has been given the responsibility of caring for our ministers and their families in days of need and anxiety. This program of protection is commonly called the Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

Every church should provide this protection for each person who holds a salaried relationship to the church. We are deeply grateful for those churches in our state who do this. The interest in and understanding of this program is increasing. Last year at this time we had enlisted 36 churches in the program from January through August. This year in the same eight months period we have been able to enlist 45. Last year we enrolled 65 new churches for the entire year. We expect to finish the year with about 100 new churches enrolled for the year.

This is a Southern Baptist program, a wise program, and a program of love. A church not only expresses its love for its present minister or ministers, but for all its ministers, when it contributes to this program.

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan provides financial help in time of death, disability, and retirement. The Board is there to serve in each of these times. In case the pastor dies, his widow would receive an annuity from the Board. In case of disability, the pastor would receive an annuity. At age 65 the pastor will receive his regular retirement annuity as long as he lives.

We urge all of our churches to participate in this protection program with the Annuity Board. The cost to the church is only ten percent of the pastor's salary (maximum salary is \$4,000 per year).

We strive to keep an accurate record of pastors and churches who are participating in this program. It is a physical impossibility to keep up to date with the constant changes. To the best of our ability the following chart shows the record of participation for the third quarter of 1961.

Arkansas Churches and Pastors in Retirement Plans  
Third Quarter  
1961

Association	Number of Churches	Percentage of Churches In	Number of Pastors	Percentage of Pastors In
Arkansas Valley	26	57.7	23	60.9
Ashley	21	28.6	18	27.8
Bartholomew	25	32.0	19	47.4
Benton	23	60.9	21	66.7
Big Creek	13	7.7	9	11.1
Black River	29	37.9	25	32.0
Boone County	23	47.8	18	50.0
Buckner	32	18.7	25	24.0
Buckville	4	00.0	4	00.0
Caddo River	14	28.6	10	40.0
Carey	18	50.0	15	46.7
Caroline	27	25.9	22	31.8
Carroll County	8	37.5	8	37.5
Centennial	10	50.0	10	40.0
Central	40	45.0	35	54.3
Clear Creek	31	32.3	25	40.0
Concord	41	51.2	36	55.6
Conway-Perry	15	13.3	12	16.7
Current River	19	21.1	13	23.1
Dardanelle-Russellville	25	28.0	20	30.0
Delta	38	26.3	34	26.5
Faulkner	25	12.0	18	22.2
Gainesville	15	40.0	9	44.4
Greene County	41	14.6	26	19.2
Harmony	34	55.9	30	70.0
Hope	43	44.2	36	47.2
Independence	18	33.3	13	53.8
Liberty	52	48.1	50	44.0
Little Red River	14	21.4	10	30.0
Little River	29	27.5	25	24.0
Mississippi	43	32.6	33	44.4
Mt. Zion	34	32.4	32	34.4
Newton	5	40.0	5	40.0
Ouachita	20	25.0	13	38.5
Pulaski	76	52.6	66	51.5
Red River	36	50.0	32	46.9
Stone-Van Buren-Searcy	21	14.3	17	17.6
Tri-County	42	30.9	32	31.2
Trinity	31	29.0	29	31.0
Washington-Madison	29	44.9	25	48.0
White County	26	26.9	22	22.7
White River	16	43.8	16	43.8
Woodruff	12	41.7	11	45.5
Rocky Bayou	18	22.2	11	27.3
	1,162	35.8	963	39.5

Churches desiring further information should contact their Associational Annuity Chairman, your Associational Missionary, or T. K. Rucker, 401 West Capitol Avenue, Little Rock, Arkansas, Field Representative of the Annuity Department of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. He will be happy to present this matter to any local church desiring his help.

### SUNDAY SCHOOL

The basic program of the Sunday School Department is to assist the churches in their outreach for the unreached through providing help in the areas of membership enlargement and leadership training.

Through the associations the Sunday School Department seeks to help every church in its task of reaching, teaching, winning and developing people through a better use of proved methods in Sunday School work. Maximum help is afforded when the associations enlist and train age-group workers in advance of the year. This year our state is 80% organized for effective associational work.

Eight district Sunday School superintendents assist in training the associational workers. They are: Homer Wilmoth of Rogers in Northwest District, Leslie Riherd of Batesville in North Central District, Richard Vestal of Corning in Northeast District, Ben Haney of Ozark in West Central District, Thurman Hitchcock of Hot Springs in Central District, Jack Gullede of Brinkley in East Central District, Earl Bailey of Magnolia in Southwest District and Bill Hickem of Crossett in Southeast District. These men also encourage the associations to plan a full calendar of activities in setting forward the Sunday School work in the churches.

This year is the second of the new church study course. Comparing the two years in training in Category 17, Sunday School methods and teaching, is an interesting study. Awards last year totaled 11,412, this year 12,706, an increase of 1,294. One association, Red River, has 100% of its churches reporting in training in the Sunday School Category. The top five associations this year are Pulaski, Concord, Central, Hope and Liberty.

The top twenty-five churches in this Category and their awards are:

1. Grand Ave., Ft. Smith.....390	14. First, Paragould.....119
2. Central, Magnolia.....359	15. First, Blytheville.....118
3. First, Fordyce.....212	16. Walnut Street, Jonesboro 117
4. West, Batesville.....169	17. First, Springdale.....117
5. First, Malvern.....165	18. Second, Arkadelphia.....116
6. Immanuel, Little Rock.....159	19. First, Ft. Smith.....115
7. Trumann.....157	20. Immanuel, Pine Bluff.....115
8. Second, Hot Springs.....155	21. Immanuel, Warren.....115
9. First, West Memphis.....145	22. Matthews Memorial, Pine Bluff.....114
10. First, Warren.....143	23. Trinity, Ft. Smith.....112
11. First, Monticello.....142	24. First, Hope.....108
12. First, Figgott.....122	25. First, Smackover.....107
13. First, Stephens.....120	

The state Vacation Bible School Clinic for associational workers met at First Church, Little Rock, with 268 attending from 38 of the 44 associations.

To date we have received reports on 830 schools with 105 of these being Standard Vacation Bible Schools.

In Arkansas this year 56 churches have been recognized as having Standard Sunday Schools and one association, Mississippi County, is distinguished as a Standard Association. Two churches in Arkansas have attained the highest award offered by the Sunday School Board



in Sunday School work, The Advanced Standard. West Baptist Church, Batesville, and the First Baptist Church, Lepanto, are the two churches reaching this high Standard in 1961.

With the coming of Mary Emma Humphrey into the department as Elementary Director we have greatly increased our department's services to the associations and the churches. Mrs. Humphrey gives particular attention to the Nursery, Beginner and Primary Departments of work. She also assists in Cradle Roll and Extension work and helps in the monthly reports of Training Awards, Vacation Bible Schools, and Standard Sunday Schools.

Mrs. Mallow, office secretary for two years helps in getting materials out to the people and serves as secretary, stenographer, file clerk and assistant in every phase of the work.

This past year our department has participated in two local church enlargement campaigns, three teaching clinics, three pastoral enlargement campaigns and four elementary workshops. A state adult Sunday School workers' institute was conducted, five regional conferences, and eight church architecture consultations held.

#### 1962 SUNDAY SCHOOL DATES

January 8-12	January Bible Study Week
February 5-6	Vacation Bible School Clinic, Immanuel, Little Rock
February 12-16	S.S. Group Training Schools
February 19-20	State Associational Leadership Conference, Little Rock
June	Vacation Bible School Month
June 28-July 4	First Sunday School Week, Glorieta
July 5-11	Arkansas Sunday School Week, Glorieta
July 12-18	Third Sunday School Week, Glorieta
July 26-August 1	Arkansas Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest
August 2-8	Second Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest
August 27	Briefing Meeting—One night Training-Planning Meetings, SS, TU, Music, and Brotherhood
September 3-14	One-Night Training-Planning Meetings
September 11	Action Night, Sunday School
September 24-28	Preparation Week
October 2-6	State Sunday School Leadership Conference

—Lawson Hatfield, Secretary

#### TRAINING UNION

##### Enrollment

The latest available figures are those taken from the reports from the churches in the fall of 1960. At that time there were 1,158 churches in Arkansas with 1,004 (86.7%) with Training Unions and 154 (13.3%) without Training Unions. According to the Arkansas Baptist Annual for 1960, these 1,158 churches reported a Training Union enrollment of 93,911; but according to the report from the Survey and Statistics Department of the Sunday School Board, the enrollment was 97,604.

### Two Training Union Assemblies

Two Training Union assemblies were held at Siloam Springs, July 3-8 and July 10-15, with an attendance of 620 the first week and 674 the second week, or a total of 1,294, with 36 associations represented. Dr. Gordon Clinard, Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas, was the night speaker for both weeks, and Robert L. Smith, First Church, Pine Bluff, devotional speaker the first week and J. T. Elliff, Bethany Baptist Church, Kansas City, Missouri, the second week. During the assemblies there were 60 young people who surrendered for church related vocations. There were 11 conversions and 165 other decisions.

### Third Annual Honor Church Program

For the third year the Honor Church Program was promoted throughout the state. This is a means of promoting in a definite way six areas of Training Union work: (1) quarterly reports, (2) Youth Week, (3) standard units, (4) tournaments and drills, (5) increase in enrollment, and (6) study course work. During the past year 139 churches have participated in the Honor Church Program. The Honor Church Diploma was sent to each of these churches when they mailed a quarterly report to the office. A seal was awarded at any time during the year when the requirement for a seal had been met, such as Youth Week, etc.

The following 8 churches were Honor Churches, having earned all five seals:

Church	Association	Pastor	Training Union Director
North Crossett	Ashley	Dennis M. Dodson	Chester Anders
Siloam Springs, First	Benton	Clifford Palmer	M. L. Noah
Hot Springs, Central	Central	James E. Hill, Jr.	William Hunter
Portland	Delta	Donald Bowman	Carl McCaig
Tillar	Delta	L. J. Ready	Elmer Haynie
Rosie	Independence	Roy McLeod	Mrs. Betty Crutcher
Stephens	Liberty	Hugh Cantrell	Jack E. Davis
Hot Springs, First	Central	James H. Fairchild	Mrs. R. L. Rowe

The following 9 churches earned four seals:

Alma, First	El Dorado, Parkview
Fort Smith, Grand Avenue	Little Rock, Park Hill
Pine Bluff, First	Springdale, Berry Street
Batesville, West	Fayetteville, Immanuel
Batesville, First	

There were 11 churches which earned three seals, 22 which earned two seals, and 89 which earned one seal.

### "M" NIGHT

"M" Night or "Mobilization" Night was observed on Monday night, December 5, 1960, in 43 associations of Arkansas, with an attendance of 15,565. 804 churches were represented and 639 pastors were present. At this associational Training Union meeting each year, the program of work for the following year is launched.

### Conferences

1. During the last part of July and the first part of August, the State Training Union Secretary and associate visited the missionary,

moderator, and associational Training Union director in 27 associations of the state.

2. One night training-planning meetings were held in September, 1961, in 23 associations by the district presidents. Other associations were to have these planning meetings in October.

3. On September 1, 1961, the eight district presidents met in Little Rock to assist in planning the program of work for 1962.

4. There were 56 other conferences held during the year.

#### Conventions and Workshops

1. In March, 1961 there were eight district Training Union conventions held with an attendance of 1,722.

2. On April 14, 1961, 1,375 attended the State Youth Convention held at First Baptist Church, Little Rock. 34 associations were represented. 129 churches participated.

3. On September 26, 1961, the State Training Union Leadership Workshop was held at First Baptist Church, Little Rock. 109 churches and 29 associations were represented with a total attendance of 512. This number included 19 Nursery leaders, 47 Beginner leaders, 67 Primary leaders, 66 Junior leaders, 63 Intermediate leaders, 86 Adult and Young Peoples' workers, and 165 General Officers. Each workshop was directed by a worker from out-of-state (four of this number being from the Sunday School Board). Mrs. Agnes Pylant, Secretary of the Church Recreation Service, Baptist Sunday School Board, brought messages afternoon and night.

#### Tournaments

154 Juniors participated in the Junior Memory-Sword Drills which were conducted at the district conventions in March.

Ruth Ann Hunt, Levy Baptist Church, North Little Rock, won first place in the Intermediate sword drill and represented Arkansas at Ridgecrest. Janice Grigsby, First Baptist Church, Batesville, won second place in the sword drill and represented Arkansas at Glorieta.

Kay Goodwin, First Baptist Church, Rogers, won first place in the 17-18 year speakers' tournament and represented Arkansas at Glorieta. Donna Herren, First Baptist Church, Paragould, won first place in the 19-24 year speakers' tournament and represented Arkansas at Ridgecrest.

#### Campaign and Leadership Schools

Leadership schools were held in five associations: Centennial, Mississippi County, Greene County, Liberty, and Boone County. Enlargement campaigns were conducted in six churches.

#### Youth Night and Youth Week

Youth Week was observed in 128 churches of Arkansas. Youth Week is a plan for a church to use its older Intermediates and Young People in all the official positions of the church life for one full week.

Youth Night, an associational meeting conducted by and for Young People, was held in 21 associations, with attendance of 2,475. There were 175 churches represented and 112 pastors present.

### District Presidents

District presidents who plan the work and who will assist the Training Union Department are: Gerald Jackson, N. W. District; Ray Nelson, N. C. District; Norman Sutton, Central District; Lehman Webb, S. E. District; William Garner, S. W. District; Guy Whitney, N. E. District; \_\_\_\_\_, W. C. District; Tommie Hinson, E. C. District.

### IMPORTANT DATES FOR 1962

February 12-16	Group Learning Clinic, Memphis, Tennessee
February 19	State Associational Leadership Conference, Little Rock
March 12-16	District Tournaments for Junior Memory-Sword Drill, Intermediate Sword Drill, and Speakers' Tournament
April 13	Youth Convention, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock
June 7-13	Youth Assembly at Glorieta
June 14-20, 21-27	Training Union Leadership Assemblies at Glorieta
July 2-7	First Training Union Assembly at Siloam Springs, (N.W., W.C., N.C., S.W. Districts)
July 9-14	Second Training Union Assembly at Siloam Springs, (N.E., E.C., S.E., Central Districts)
July 5-11	Youth Assembly at Ridgecrest
July 12-18, 19-25	Training Union Leadership Assemblies at Ridgecrest

—Ralph W. Davis, Secretary

### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

In keeping with the Jubilee Advance emphasis on Sharing Possessions, Woman's Missionary Union gave particular emphasis in 1960-61 to promotion of the organization's stewardship plans, i.e.

- (1) Enlistment of members as tithers.
- (2) Continuous giving (the tithe undesignated) to world missions through the Cooperative Program.
- (3) 13% increase in gifts through the Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions, Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions and Dixie Jackson Offering for State Missions.

Records are not yet complete, however, there was a regrettable decline in the Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions, but appreciable increases in the Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions and Dixie Jackson Offering for State Missions.

Organizational plans have been adjusted to meet the rapidly changing status of woman and to provide opportunities of service for every Baptist woman, girl and child. Records reveal:

657 Woman's Missionary Societies  
 247 Young Woman's Auxiliaries  
 964 Girls' Auxiliaries  
 694 Sunbeam Bands

The following attendance records indicate gratifying response to activities provided by the state:

Annual Meeting, Arkansas WMU.....	1,091
District Meetings .....	1,964
Four Camps for Girls.....	602
Three Week-end Houseparties for young women.....	424
Leadership conference for associational WMU officers.....	220
Houseparty for local and associational WMU officers .....	650
YWA Conference, Glorieta (Chartered bus) .....	33
WMU Conference, Glorieta (Chartered bus) .....	64

Six of the 102 Honor Woman's Missionary Unions in the Southern Baptist Convention recognized in 1960 were in Arkansas. They were: First, Blytheville; Elliott, Camden; First, Fordyce; Grand Avenue, Fort Smith; Lifeline, Little Rock; First, Ozark. Caroline and Harmony Associations were recognized as Approved.

—Miss Nancy Cooper, Executive Secretary-Treasurer

**BAPTIST BOOK STORE**  
**Little Rock, Arkansas**  
**R. O. Sellars, Manager**

The BAPTIST BOOK STORE moved to their new location at 408 Spring Street, Little Rock, October 1, 1961. From this new location the Book Store hopes to better serve the churches of Arkansas in their needs for church records, supplies, hymnals, study course books, library books, and audio-visual aids.

The Book Store employs sixteen workers dedicated to the service of the churches, associations, denominations and individuals who come our way—into the store or through the mail. These men and women serve actively in the Southern Baptist Convention churches as teachers and officers, also in the financial program of the Lord's work.

The Baptist Book Store personnel are qualified to give assistance in establishing a church library, audio-visual program or church music program. The satisfying of your needs for materials is the prime reason for the existence of the Book Store. We will be able to serve in a better way as the program of all departments of the state work is presented to us.

The Baptist Book Store cordially invites you to visit the new store at 408 Spring Street. We want you to feel free to visit or write us at any time that we can be of service to you. We are humble in asking for your prayers and in offering our continuing services to you and to the churches of the State of Arkansas.

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL**  
 Little Rock, Arkansas  
 John A. Gilbreath, Administrator

Total Patient Days .....	131,129
Patients Admitted .....	20,505
Laboratory Procedures .....	176,164
Emergency and Out Patients .....	14,474
Meals served .....	537,521
Plus special diets for patients .....	60,883
Births .....	2,348
Operations .....	9,683
Drug Prescriptions .....	302,000
X-Ray Examinations .....	33,685
X-Ray Treatments .....	8,541
Physical Therapy .....	6,463
Pounds of Patients Linens Processed by Laundry .....	2,190,000
Personnel .....	650
Charity and Free Service .....	\$ 218,242
Payroll .....	\$2,125,094
Total Operating Costs .....	\$3,958,895
Per Day Costs .....	\$ 10,817

How the Arkansas Baptist Hospital Dollar was Spent:

Professional Care of Patients .....	75.70%
Household and Property .....	13.23%
Food Service .....	11.07%

Good health is an intrinsic part of the increasingly higher standard of living we seek for all Americans. The furtherance of that goal is the primary concern of your hospital, which provides the health-giving services, both curative and preventive, which means a healthier and longer life for you and your family.

The most important service the hospital provides for its community is, of course, patient care. The magnitude of this service is emphasized when we know that one out of every eight people will receive hospital care this year. Hospital admissions have continued to increase over the years because hospitals can do more for people than ever before. For the first time in the history of Arkansas Baptist Hospital, the total number of patients admitted has exceeded the twenty thousand mark. This indicates the increasing demand for hospital services. Highly developed tests carried out in the modern laboratories shed light on the most obscure problems in diagnosis. Successful treatment is now being extended to many conditions once considered hopeless. Dramatic new equipment, such as the artificial heart and the artificial kidney, are capable of maintaining life through periods of illness which were previously always fatal.

The hospital is a personal service institution and its primary component is people. In order to obtain the professionally trained personnel required, the hospital has become the training ground for health personnel. A large variety of skills are needed to provide patient care and one of the hospital's jobs is to educate and train those personnel.

The responsibility of the success of Arkansas Baptist Hospital is not just that of those who are employed by the Hospital or the Board of Trustees. This responsibility is placed on each Baptist in the State of Arkansas. Each individual should first of all do all in his power

to understand the purposes and the goals of Arkansas Baptist Hospital. After he understands these goals he should then support the hospital to the fullest extent. In doing so, the hospital becomes his hospital. He becomes an integral part of all of its activities and its future planning. The future of Arkansas Baptist Hospital is dependent upon the support given by the people in the state.

A second way the Baptist people in the State of Arkansas can support this Hospital is by encouraging young people to enter health careers. The shortage in medical and paramedical personnel is a serious problem for the entire health field. Our Baptist young people should be awakened to the fact that medical missionaries and technologists are vitally needed on the foreign fields today. These people need your encouragement.

A third way that Baptists can support their institution is by supporting its finances through the cooperative program. Our state allocation has been reduced the past two years, at a time when our needs are perhaps the greatest.

It is important that each Baptist in the State of Arkansas understand his responsibility to the health care of this community. Each Baptist should be made to realize that he has the opportunity of helping to provide that service to those who are temporarily unable to help themselves. Each person thus can have a vital role in fulfilling this ministry.

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

1960-1961

Rev. H. L. Lipford, President .....	Cabot
Mr. Keith Smith, Vice President .....	Hot Springs
Mr. Kenneth Price, Secretary .....	North Little Rock
Dr. James W. Burnett .....	Texarkana
Mr. W. M. Freeze, Jr. ....	Jonesboro
Dr. Henry H. Good .....	England
Mr. B. T. Harris .....	Little Rock
Judge Carleton Harris .....	Pine Bluff
Mr. George M. Hickey .....	Cabot
Mr. Jacob L. King .....	Hot Springs
Mr. Raymond R. Lindsey .....	Little Rock
Mr. Vernon N. Massey .....	Augusta
Rev. Newman R. McLarry .....	Fort Smith
Mr. George B. Munsey .....	Little Rock
Dr. John W. Redman .....	Fort Smith
Rev. J. W. Royal .....	Benton
Rev. Lehman F. Webb .....	El Dorado
Mr. Ray M. Wilson .....	Little Rock

**ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF**

Mr. J. A. Gilbreath Administrator	Mr. H. T. Lynn, Administrative Assistant
Mr. W. H. Patterson, Assistant Administrator	Mr. B. Joe Gunn, Administrative Assistant
Miss Marie Nash, Administrative Assistant	Mrs. Mildred Armour, Nurse Administrator
Mr. N. L. Roberts, Jr., Administrative Assistant	Dr. W. G. Cooper, Chief of Staff

**FACT SHEET**

1. Arkansas Baptist Hospital, with 400 beds, is the largest general hospital in Arkansas.
2. Arkansas Baptist Hospital was founded in 1920 by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.
3. The old section of the hospital was opened in 1924 at a cost of \$500,000.
4. The Board of Trustees is composed of 18 men who are appointed by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Each member serves a term of at least three years.
5. 650 persons are employed full time and 150 are employed on a part time basis. Three daily work shifts are maintained 7 days a week every day in the year.
6. There are 125 registered nurses (including head nurses and supervisors), 175 student nurses, 45 practical nurses and 146 nurse's aides and orderlies, who are part of the hospital's assurance of complete patient care.
7. Since 1921 more than 1,200 nurses have received diplomas from the hospital's school of nursing.
8. There are 276 doctors on the hospital staff.
9. It costs about \$360,000.00 per month to operate the hospital. Included in expenses are salaries, equipment, supplies, food, drugs and utilities.
10. 1,508 tons of air conditioning is required to cool the patient areas during the summer months.
11. The hospital fuel bill is about \$1,400 a month; electricity costs about \$7,500; water is about \$1,400; and the cost of the telephone service is about \$1,800 per month.
12. More than 130 Volunteers in cherry red pinafores are active in many areas of the hospital. In the summer 100 teen-age girls in candy stripe uniforms offer assistance to the volunteer activities.
13. The mail room processes more than 80,000 pieces of incoming and outgoing mail each month.
14. Accomplishments pioneered by a general hospital in the State of Arkansas:
  1. Establishment of a private psychiatric division.
  2. The use of cobalt for the treatment of cancer.
  3. Open heart surgery.
  4. An isotope laboratory to be used in diagnosing and treatment.
  5. A complete IBM installation used in keeping business records.
  6. A graduate technician nurse program.
  7. Accreditation of the School of Nursing.
  8. A credit card system for our patients.
  9. An administrative residency program for the training of hospital administrators.
  10. A hostess program for the patient and his family.
  11. A chaplain intern program for the training of hospital chaplains.



### EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS

Arkansas Baptist Hospital is directly engaged in many phases of educational work in addition to its spiritual and physical ministry. The hospital is based on the belief that healing can occur best in a religious atmosphere. The educational process of the hospital is based on the belief that education is a continuous process of all experiences planned and incidental; and learning, we feel, is accomplished best through example. Your Baptist Hospital in Arkansas assumes, with its other responsibilities, the educating of many of the skilled persons working in the hospital. The educational program extends beyond the school of nursing to include x-ray technologists, licensed practical nurses, graduate technician nurses, chaplain interns, administrative residents, and medical interns and residents. To better acquaint you with the educational program at Arkansas Baptist Hospital, we shall briefly discuss each of these programs.

**THE SCHOOL OF NURSING.** It is the purpose of the school of nursing to provide educational enrichment to the person who desires to become a registered nurse. The program covers a three-year period of time. Each student is provided with the necessary laboratory supplies and clinical experience to prepare her to assume the duties of a general duty nurse, a team leader or to related administrative work. To round out the student nurse's experiences while at Arkansas Baptist Hospital, the Baptist Student Union serves as the link between the student and her church. Thus the student is provided with the opportunity to grow spiritually as well as mentally.

**SCHOOL OF X-RAY TECHNOLOGY.** The school of x-ray technology seeks to prepare young men and women to become skilled x-ray technicians. Only a limited number of students are accepted for each class. The length of time required to complete the course is 24 months.

**GRADUATE TECHNICIAN NURSE PROGRAM.** In order that the supply of qualified nurses can be increased, Arkansas Baptist Hospital accepts qualified licensed practical nurses who desire to become better equipped in serving the patient. The training covers a six-month period and includes classroom as well as clinical work.

**LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSE PROGRAM.** Arkansas Baptist Hospital participates in the Licensed Practical Nurse Program of the State. A certain portion of the LPN program is fulfilled in a hospital setting. While the student is in the hospital, he or she attends special classes, receives instructions from the R.N. on the floor and also participates in the care of the patient. Upon completion of the training, the student receives the Licensed Practical Nurse certificate and is eligible to work in a hospital with that distinction.

**THE SCRUB TECHNICIAN PROGRAM.** Because of the many advances in operating room technique, it is necessary that some tasks be handled by skilled specialists. Arkansas Baptist Hospital has a program to train persons to become operating room technicians. In this manner the registered nurse can be relieved of many of the tasks which can be performed by these individuals. This program is considered to be on-the-job training and provides a very essential portion of the operating room personnel.

**CHAPLAIN INTERN PROGRAM.** The ministry to the spiritual needs of the patient and his family is of utmost importance to the hospital today. Arkansas Baptist Hospital offers a chaplain intern program for the minister who desires to become a hospital chaplain. During his 12-month internship, the minister seeks out new experiences and becomes adept in ministering to the spiritual needs of the patient and his family.

**ADMINISTRATIVE RESIDENCY PROGRAM.** To keep up with the age of specialization, Arkansas Baptist Hospital offers a program for persons seeking training in hospital administration. The administrative resident can be compared to the medical intern. While the medical intern is concerned primarily with the treatment of the patient, the administrative resident is dealing with the managing of the hospital. After fulfilling the one year requirement in the residency training experience, the administrative resident is then eligible to acquire a job in a hospital in an administrative capacity. The administrative residency is the newest educational program in the hospital.

**MEDICAL INTERN AND RESIDENT PROGRAMS.** Arkansas Baptist Hospital offers a medical intern and resident program for the medical doctor who desires a continuation of his training. The doctor spends one year in all phases of patient treatment for his internship. If he decides to specialize in a particular area, he then takes additional training of year intervals for his residency training. The doctor intern and residents are given a modest stipend which helps to cover his living expenses while he is in this phase of his training.

#### COMPARISON OF FUNDS FOR CHARITY AND CHARITY PERFORMED

Year	Charity Performed	Funds From Convention	Funds from other sources
1950	\$ 87,677.25	\$15,000.00	\$ 9,049.00
1951	42,124.23*	15,000.00	11,482.00
1952	23,104.74*	15,000.00	9,071.00
1953	108,369.43	15,000.00	10,765.00
1954	172,671.58	15,000.00	10,293.00
1955	168,252.53	15,000.00	15,171.00
1956	202,601.95	15,000.00	10,845.00
1957	224,181.29	24,999.00	2,707.00
1958	188,396.63	25,000.00	2,287.00
1959	213,427.82	25,000.00	2,032.00
1960	218,242.07	20,000.00	1,544.00

Note: Years 1950-1956 include Mother's Day Charity Funds.

\*Includes settlements for services rendered in the 1948-49-50 Polio Epidemics.

**COMPARISON OF FUNDS FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT  
AND CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT EXPENSE**

Year	Remodeling	New Construction	Capital Needs from Convention
1950	\$ 5,501.00	\$ 99,282.00	\$ ?
1951	17,294.00	516,342.00	?
1952	19,541.00	164,627.00	?
1953	26,917.00		35,295.00
1954	686.00	332,902.00	60,000.00
1955	24,557.00	1,060,743.00	60,000.00
1956	213,627.00	14,330.00	40,000.00
1957	101,819.00	4,041.00	28,427.00
1958	36,968.00	259,594.00	46,290.00
1959	24,835.00	1,352,814.00	50,000.00
1960	78,560.00	44,237.00	26,544.00

**COMPARISON OF SCHOOL OF NURSING  
EXPENSE AND  
FUNDS RECEIVED FROM CONVENTION**

YEAR	Average Enrollment	EXPENSE	INCOME FROM CONVENTION
1950	142		\$12,500.00
1951	156	\$122,237.00	12,500.00
1952	170	145,555.00	15,000.00
1953	193	287,840.00	30,000.00
1954	186	298,916.00	30,000.00
1955	215	301,221.00	30,000.00
1956	204	281,905.00	30,000.00
1957	182	336,730.00	30,000.00
1958	173	304,646.00	30,000.00
1959	168	315,387.00	40,000.00
1960	180	309,390.00	40,000.00

**PROJECTED NEEDS OF HOSPITAL**

1. New laboratory .....	\$ 270,000.00
2. Cardiac catheterization laboratory .....	55,000.00
3. Remodel original building .....	1,000,000.00
4. Rebuild laundry .....	150,000.00
5. Air condition student nurses residence .....	123,000.00
6. Remodel kitchen .....	50,000.00

**PROJECTED NEEDS OF THE HOSPITAL**

1. One of the most important facilities in the modern hospital is its laboratory. The laboratory at Arkansas Baptist Hospital was built when we were an approximately 250 bed institution. In order that additional equipment may be purchased and installed it is necessary that a new laboratory be built. It is our plan to place this laboratory on the third floor of the present surgical building.

2. Arkansas Baptist Hospital has successfully done open heart surgery the past few weeks. In order to diagnose certain abnormalities of the heart, it is necessary for us to establish a catheterization lab-

oratory. This laboratory will make it possible to take blood samples from the chambers of the heart and after laboratory tests are performed diagnose these abnormalities. This laboratory should also be a part of the construction of the general laboratory.

3. One of the acute needs at Arkansas Baptist Hospital is to remodel the 250 beds which were in the original building constructed in 1924. These are in rooms which have no private baths and in addition they are not as attractive as most beds in modern hospitals today. It is becoming increasingly difficult to rent these rooms to the public, and in almost all instances they immediately request transfer to the new section. Since the new section only has approximately 140 beds, this means a great number of our patients leave here unhappy. We must remodel this old building by putting new bathrooms in each patient room, replacing all the windows and doors, and redoing the floors.

4. Another area that needs immediate attention is that of the laundry. The hospital laundry when originally constructed was sufficient for approximately 250 beds. Now that we are over 400 beds it is inadequate in its structure and in its space. It is therefore necessary to construct and relocate the laundry to put it in a more desirable location and to handle the vast amounts of linens necessary each day in our operation.

5. The nurses dormitory at Arkansas Baptist Hospital has been built in three different stages. It is a good building and one which houses the nurses comfortably. We do need to air condition the building, as the students work in an air conditioned hospital in the day and have to face the heat when they go to their rooms. Many of them sleep in the day time which makes it more difficult. It is becoming more necessary that this dormitory be air conditioned since St. Vincent's has just built a new dormitory which is air conditioned and we are on a competitive basis in these schools.

6. One of the most pleasant experiences of a patient in our hospital is that of the food which is furnished to them. Our kitchen needs complete remodeling which includes a new cooking line and a new line for loading the carts that go to the patients. In addition we need refrigeration both for freezing and holding food. It is also necessary that we establish a bakery for desserts and bread.

7. In the long range planning of the hospital, we feel that we must construct 200 new beds comparable to what is being built over the state. People referred to specialists and from the specialists on to Arkansas Baptist Hospital expect to have the same type facility that they had in their own hospitals within their communities. Of course these hospitals have been recently built with Hill-Burton money, and the patients want the same type of facility here. As soon as possible we must construct 200 new beds by building from the present surgical pavilion out to 11th Street and tying in to the Medical Arts Building on each floor. This would then become the front of the hospital and the present front of the hospital would become the rear.

These needs are a necessity in order for the institution to maintain its present position as the No. 1 hospital in our state.

**BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL**  
**Memphis, Tennessee**  
**Frank S. Groner, Administrator**

The teachings of the New Testament center around the question of life—of how human life may be healed, ennobled, dignified and preserved. To fulfill these teachings, Southern Baptists have founded institutions in order that the purpose of Christ that mankind have a “more abundant life” might be maximized. It is to this end that hospitals exist, and Baptist Memorial Hospital of Memphis attempts to measure its service in light of the *raison d’etre* contained in Scripture.

Baptist Memorial Hospital, conscious of its responsibility in light of Christian principles, has continued to expand its services to its community and geographic region. The portion of the hospital’s work that is subject to concrete tabulation may be noted in the following statistics for the twelve month period, ending with August 31, 1961:

(1) Number of hospital admissions excluding newborn.....	35,957
(2) Number of newborn .....	3,345
(3) Total patient days, excluding newborn .....	272,407
(4) Total patient days of newborn .....	16,942
(5) Daily average of newborn .....	46.42
(6) Daily average excluding newborn .....	746.32
(7) Average length of stay including newborn .....	7.30
(8) Total number of surgical procedures .....	20,841
(9) Out-patient visits .....	109,463

Presently, the hospital is operating 905 hospital beds and 62 bassinets. Special areas, in addition to medical and surgical, include obstetrics, pediatrics and psychiatry. The estimated replacement value of the hospital is \$30,000,000. Some 550 physicians are members of the hospital’s Medical Staff. There are medical specialists in every area of medicine.

Baptist Memorial Hospital continues to offer formal educational programs, an organized social service, and a department of religion. These activities illustrate quite clearly the hospital’s participation in the ethos of Christianity. The educational programs include:

1. **A School of Nursing** is conducted with an average enrollment of 260 students, the largest such school in the tri-state area. It is a three-year diploma program fully accredited by the National League for Nursing and the Tennessee Board of Nursing.
2. **An Intern-Resident Program** is conducted by three M.D. physician educators. This program includes an average of about 25 interns and some 30 residents in seven different specialty areas.
3. **A School of Medical Technology**, leading to a Bachelor of Science Degree at Memphis State University and to registry as a medical technologist, has an average enrollment of about six.
4. **A School of Medical Record Librarians**, approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, has an average enrollment of approximately five students.

5. **A School of X-ray Technicians**—This is a two-year program leading to registry of X-ray Technicians. Average enrollment is from eight to ten students.
6. **Preceptorships for University Programs in Hospital Administration**—The hospital has approved preceptorship status for the residency programs in Hospital Administration leading to a Master's Degree with the University of Chicago, University of Minnesota, Washington University and the University of California.
7. **Affiliation with Memphis Vocational Schools for the training of practical nurses** is another feature of the hospital's educational activity. The average enrollment approximates 15 students.
8. The hospital has an affiliation with the University of Tennessee College of Medicine for surgical and medical clerkships for the eleventh and twelfth quarter medical students of this school.

Social service plays a significant role in the program of Baptist Memorial Hospital. This concept of service is one that recognizes that the indigent and medical indigent, like any other patient, needs and deserves consideration and help. As a result, social service in the Baptist Memorial Hospital is one of its most benevolent influences. Since the opening of its doors in 1912, many people of the areas of Arkansas, Mississippi and Tennessee have been served by reason of this noble and altruistic consideration.

The extent of social service is reflected in the following figures:

- |  |           |
|--|-----------|
| (1) Total charity and allowances for the period of<br>August 1, 1960—July 31, 1961 .....   | \$962,893 |
| (2) Total charity and allowance for residents of<br>Arkansas (included in the above) ..... | \$259,981 |

Frequently, a concomitant result is that those receiving this service come to understand Baptist purpose, and, because Christianity was made so evidently tangible, they have chosen to become adherents of the Christian faith.

A phase of the program of Baptist Memorial Hospital is the Department of Religion, headed by a qualified hospital chaplain and assisted by eight hospital hostesses. Also, related to this program is the position of Director of Student Activities who heads the Baptist Student Union work in the School of Nursing. This program includes patient visitation, personal counselling of patients and students, chapel services, institutes on pastoral care, the teaching of Sunday School lessons, information service to pastors, special weeks with religious emphasis, and other related activities.

Baptist Memorial Hospital continues to expand its facilities and services. On June 21, 1961, an additional nursing unit of forty-one (41) beds was opened through the remodeling of a section of the main building. This unit enables the hospital to keep pace with a constantly increasing patient census.

Under construction at this time is a new Obstetrical-Nursery-Emergency Unit which is to be opened by the end of the year. This

unit is to provide 18 labor rooms, seven delivery rooms, a new nursery with a capacity of 100 bassinets, and a new emergency room facility with a suite of three minor operating rooms and six examining rooms. This unit is the ground level of the facility that is planned as the Union-East Unit.

Additionally, the opening of a chronic disease and rehabilitation unit for the aged is anticipated in the early part of 1962. The initial unit to be opened is to consist of a bed complement of 50 beds. Emphasis will be placed upon a quality type of long-term care for the aged and services of rehabilitative nature with psychological, recreational and spiritual support. The facility for this program has a capacity of approximately 200 beds to which it may be expanded in time.

Plans are being crystallized at this time to expand the Psychiatric Unit in 1962, increasing its size from a present 37 beds to 57 beds.

### **BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE**

Monticello, Arkansas

H. C. Seefeldt, Superintendent

During the past year we have had a part in the care of 170 children, the same number as last year. As some would leave, others would come; we never had over 130 at a time, plus 23 we helped in our out-care program. We generally have about 170, children, staff and staff's children, on the campus.

During this past year we have had many things to try and test, and yet feel that we have had a victorious, fruitful year. The boy who was injured in August of last year is now apparently almost fully recovered. The boy who was operated on for brain tumor in January and found to be malignant, died. But in both cases we are grateful that Arkansas Baptists, through our doctors, nurses and hospitals, provided the very best of care.

We have lost several of our faithful workers, including some who had been here seven, eight and nine years; but at the time of this report we have a full staff of house-parents although we have not replaced Rev. and Mrs. Jones, who moved to North Carolina where he is pastor of a church, and Mrs. Cooper, our Social Worker, who moved to Little Rock to take charge of the Elizabeth Mitchell Home for Children.

All our children are in school but the two youngest. We had only two to graduate from High School last year, but this year we have ten in the Senior Class. One graduated from Ouachita College, two entered our Baptist Hospital School of Nursing but one of these married during the year, four have been in beautician school, and three have been given orthodontic treatments. We are grateful to our friends for providing money that all who cared to go were able to attend one of our Camps or Assemblies; and all of the children and staff had the first half of August as vacation time, thanks to our many friends over the state who made this possible by opening their homes.

We have had thirty come into the church during the year, 19 by baptism. We all attend the First Baptist Church and regret that our pastor and wife, Dr. and Mrs. Thomas J. Welch, have moved to a new field out in California.

We would like to express our gratitude for the devotion and fine spirit of our Orphanage Board. Mr. Exall Kimbro, Monticello, President, Rev. Jay D. Tolleson, El Dorado, Vice President, and W. R. Kimball, Hot Springs, have served the full six years and will have to go off the Board at this Convention..

We acknowledge with deepest appreciation the help that comes through our WMU organizations known as the Home Helper Fund. We also express our appreciation for the many who sponsor the children's clothing. The Birthday Offerings help by providing allowance money for the children. The coupons which you send us help in securing many things during the year. Memorial gifts sent to the Home in the name of some loved one allows the gift to live on rather than wither and perish on the grave. We would remind you of the value of placing the Home in your will, which can be done direct or through the Baptist Foundation. We would also express our gratitude for the food, feed and clothing that comes in on the truck.

We appreciate the fine spirit of cooperation and support given the Orphanage and although some of our friends were most sincere in wanting to put the Orphanage in the Cooperative Program for its full support, the Executive Board was only able to assure us of \$75,000 in the Cooperative Program budget. Since our need is recognized as \$193,850, Dr. S. A. Whitlow, our Executive Secretary, has encouraged us by indicating that he and his department would get behind the Thanksgiving Offering and make it a part of our convention program of support. We raised only \$61,000 in the Thanksgiving Offering last year; but if we meet the needs of the Orphanage next year, we will need to raise over \$100,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. There is no question about the number of children needing care as we could double the number cared for any year we had the money, facilities and staff to provide for them.

Our Board has recommended to our Executive Board and they will recommend to this Convention changing the name from "Bottoms Baptist Orphanage" to "Arkansas Baptist Home for Children." We are among the very last to get away from using the name "orphanage" in connection with our child-care program. Our Home is associated with the other Baptist Homes for Children of our Southern Baptist Convention. The executives of these thirty-two Homes, representing 8,000 children, will meet in Little Rock in January, 1962. We are also closely identified with the other denominational and fraternal homes of the Southwest as well as Child Welfare and other child care groups.

Please pray for us. Come to see us. Help us hear the cry of those who need our help so much.

### **OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE**

**Arkadelphia, Arkansas**

**Ralph A. Phelps, Jr., President**

The past year at Ouachita Baptist College might best be characterized as a year of continued growth. The student body, the physical plant, the cost of operation, the curriculum, and certain problems continued to grow. Whether or not these problems are solved quickly will determine whether Ouachita, which this year reached her seventy-fifth birthday, continues to progress, levels off, or slides backward in the years immediately ahead.



### Growth in Enrollment

The student body of 1,224 in the Fall of 1961 is the largest in the history of the school. This includes 1,184 regular students, 24 special students, and 16 graduate students. This fall term enrollment represented a gain of 140 per cent since 1953.

Total non-duplicating enrollment for the two regular sessions in 1960-61 and the 1961 summer term was 1,297. All of these students were enrolled on campus, and the figure does not include pre-college children who may have been taking private music or students enrolled in cooperative extension centers.

Again approximately 98 per cent of the students are Baptists, and 84 per cent are from the State of Arkansas.

In the student body this past year were 210 students preparing for vocational Christian service. There were enrolled 146 ministerial students, 11 ministers of religious education, 16 ministers of church music, 24 mission volunteers, and 13 others preparing for additional types of Christian work.

Ouachita is now the largest church-supported school in Arkansas. Harding is the second largest and Hendrix is third.

Ouachita conferred 189 degrees at the two commencements. This brings the total number of Ouachita graduates to 4,067.

### Growth in Facilities

The rapid expansion of the student body has posed problems of adequate facilities, but the completion of two new dormitories during the Spring semester has eased the housing situation temporarily. Dormitories housing 76 women and 100 men have been completed at a total cost of \$625,000. Neither building has been named in hope that someone will want to designate these beautiful structures as family memorials and make a worthy contribution to this end.

Building of a new athletic field on the College farm provided a site for the men's dormitory and for at least eight major buildings in the future. It also provided the school with excellent facilities for intercollegiate athletics. The total project, costing approximately \$99,000 freed land that would have cost at least a quarter of a million dollars if purchased at prices prevailing for property adjacent to the other side of the campus. Birkett Williams of Cleveland gave \$56,000 of this amount, so the new athletic plant was secured and the nine building sites provided for a total cost of \$43,000 to the College.

Construction continued on the Bible Building, which is approximately 75 percent completed. Since this long-prayed for building is being financed with free-will contributions and is being built on a pay-as-you-go basis so that no indebtedness will be incurred, the work has moved slowly. However, because of God's providence the construction has not had to stop. A total of \$159,518.52 has been given by alumni and other friends, the largest single gift being one of \$78,000 by the late Mr. J. E. Berry of El Dorado. It is hoped that in the near future the Bible Building, which will provide classrooms, offices for the Bible faculty, a Bible Library, a prayer room, and a small chapel seating 289, will be finished. Surely this will be the building that faith built.

### Growth in Cost of Operation

As a school grows in size, it grows in cost of operation. Salaries and practically everything the College buys costs more this year than they did last and will cost more next year than this. We are in the position of having to run harder all the time to maintain our present place in the educational race.

An illustration of how costs continue to go up is that of teachers' salaries. The top salary paid a faculty member with an earned doctorate and serving as a department head has risen 57 per cent from 1953 to 1961. Despite this, the same person could make \$2,000 a year more at a state school in Arkansas and as much as \$5,000 a year at a tax-supported school in another state.

Institutions supported by public funds, despite all the public cry about their desperate needs, have received much larger increases for operations than has Ouachita from her parent body. To illustrate: In 1961, two state colleges in Arkansas—both of them smaller than Ouachita—will receive \$627,000 and \$635,000 respectively from tax funds compared with the \$285,797 Ouachita will receive from the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. When the tuition differential is added in, Ouachita still falls \$200,000 short of having as much money to do the same quality job as that being done in a smaller state school. Standards of accreditation are exactly the same for Ouachita and the state schools.

Budget for the fiscal year beginning June 1, 1961, totals \$1,287,668.50. Market value of the Endowment Fund, as of May 31, 1961, was \$897,991.38. Properties owned by the College were valued at \$5,238,923.59, an increase of \$865,943.98.

Without the support which Ouachita receives from the churches' gifts through the Cooperative Program, the school could not stay in operation. This generous support has made it possible for Arkansas Baptists to have a Christian college of which they can be proud. But to be able to hold even a majority of the faculty, Ouachita has had to raise her tuition charges to \$175 per semester for the next academic year. This is still far below the \$320 tuition per semester a school such as Baylor will charge, but every effort must be made to keep the costs at Ouachita down lest the school be priced beyond the reach of the average Baptist boy and girl. Christian education should not be the privilege of rich Baptists only.

### Growth in Curriculum

As the school has expanded in size, it has also grown in academic breadth and depth. This past year 573 separate courses in 29 different departments were offered.

The academic program which has grown the most is that of teacher-training. Some 170 students are preparing for careers in teaching. Ouachita now grants a Bachelor of Science in Education degree, and independent observers have termed the College's teacher-training program the best of any private school in the state and as good as that in several tax-supported institutions. The old idea that if a person planned to be a teacher he had to go to a teacher's college is no longer true; the demand for Ouachita graduates to fill public school posts far exceeds the available supply, and teachers trained

here have the same rating as those trained anywhere else. The school feels that one of her major contributions to today's world is the preparation of Christian teachers for the public school.

In line with this belief, the College is adding the Master of Music Education degree for the 1961-62 session. Early enrollment indicates considerable interest in this program, which will be the only one of its kind in the southern half of Arkansas.

### Growth in Problems

As in any growing operation, Ouachita is not without her problems; and these need to be faced honestly by those interested in the school's welfare and future.

The income problem has already been mentioned. The disparity of income between Ouachita and the state schools grows bigger each year, and eventually this will affect accreditation if the trend is not stopped. There needs to be some correlation between income and enrollment; either income must be increased or enrollment decreased to have an adequate amount of money per pupil.

Closely allied with the first problem is that of inadequate endowment. A school the size of Ouachita needs at least five million dollars in endowment, yet the College has less than one million dollars. If an adequate endowment fund could be raised, income from this source would provide a stable financial base and would reduce the number of annual "emergencies" that seem to face us.

Getting and keeping a qualified faculty is another major problem. Teachers are constantly being bombarded with higher paying offers from other schools, and those holding the earned doctorate who stay at Ouachita do so at a personal sacrifice. The law of supply and demand is what is causing acute difficulty; student bodies the country over are increasing faster than teachers are being trained for college positions. In the next half dozen years, this situation is going to grow steadily worse. Ouachita must either pay her teachers more or expect to have a major rebuilding job to do annually. A church school's problems are even greater because she must have people qualified spiritually as well as academically and this combination is difficult to find.

A fourth problem is that of adequate facilities. Construction of three permanent and two temporary dormitories and a new dining hall during the past five years has eased the housing and feeding problems temporarily; but there is an urgent need for additional offices, enlarged facilities for physical education classes, and a new fine arts center. A school is like a family in that when the size of the family is increased, more rooms are needed to house all the children. These facilities are not needed for future growth but to take care of the present enrollment.

A fifth problem is that of accreditation. Ouachita since 1953 has been fully accredited on the undergraduate level, and it is hoped that a year from now the graduate program—which will then be three years of age—will be accredited also. Accreditation is a priceless possession in the academic world and should be guarded or sought at whatever the cost.

### Conclusion

Ouachita Baptist College is completing seventy-five years of illustrious service to God and country. God has guided, guarded, and provided for her; and to Him is the glory for her achievements.

The daily prayers and loyal support of all Arkansas Baptists are needed and requested for Ouachita so that the "queen of the college world" may continue to give the best Christian training possible to our youth, the hope of our nation's future.

### SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE

Walnut Ridge, Arkansas

H. E. Williams, President

The 1960-61 academic year in the life of Southern Baptist College was a significant year. Noteworthy gains were made in all areas of service of the institution.

The total gross expenditures of the college ran \$224,487.87, including some \$53,573.96 for new building on the campus. This is the largest budget for several years in the life of the "Campus of Christian Purpose."

The student body increased about 26% over the previous year. The total non-duplicating enrolment reached 280 for the regular term. The largest number of honor students ever enrolled were in the number.

The new dormitory for men was completed and occupied during the year. Another unit of the dormitory for women was also occupied for the first time. The educational annex to the chapel was brick veneered.

During the year North Central Association offered the college the option of immediate examination for possible accreditation or time for additional improvements during the year. The board and faculty felt it wise to take the year for a review of strengths and weaknesses and to institute a master plan for continued progress. This plan calls for expansion of plant and personnel to take care of an anticipated enrollment of about 500 by 1966-67.

The college is in need of additional funds, on a modest scale, to continue her expansion to take care of additional young people. The Board of Trustees, administration, faculty, students and friends of the college, appreciate the proposed provision to include the college in an enlarged program for Christian education in Arkansas. Our board has officially voted unanimously to push this campaign fully. Additional funds will be sought from corporations and friends outside the churches to help Southern expand in a greater way.

Units to be built include the following: student center, addition to the gymnasium, new unit for the dormitory for men and also one for women, rebuilding of the large grade school building into a library building, additional laboratory space, and brick veneering of the chapel building. These buildings are sorely needed to provide for the hundreds of fine young men and women who will be knocking on the doors of Southern in the next few years.

All of the regular faculty members hold at least a master's degree and some of them hold advanced degrees beyond that level. Most of them are working toward the doctorate in instances where it has not been previously granted.

Southern is deeply appreciative of the support received from Arkansas Baptists through the cooperative program. She tries at all times to be conservative in the expenditure of funds entrusted to her for the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ in her area. She attempts to stretch every dollar as far as possible as she feels that such help is of the Lord and must not be wastefully used.

The college has recently received notice of the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools that it is now classified as "a candidate for accreditation" by North Central. This indicates that the college is in line for possible examination and full acceptance by the regional association. This is a significant milestone in the life of Southern and indicates the unusual educational achievements of the college in recent years. Few colleges reach such a stature in only twenty years. Many colleges 75 to 100 years old still are not accredited by the regional associations.

We urge our friends to continue to pray for the college as she presses forward in this effort. We also ask them to pass the information along to friends and to let their churches know that students attending SBC need have no problem in transfer of credits since the work has been widely accepted at face value for many years.

The administration, faculty, students and board of Southern invites all Baptist people everywhere to visit the campus and see the work being done by those dedicated to serve here. She also invites parents, pastors, teachers and others to send the fine young people needing college training to her halls of learning. They will return to their homes, churches and communities enriched in the spiritual qualities our Baptist people have so long cherished.

### **CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS, INC.**

**William E. Brown, Executive Director**

Since the last convention the Christian Civic Foundation has placed its emphasis in three major concerns—legislation, education and gambling.

During the General Assembly we were assisted in our Legislative program by Rev. Lee I. Dance. Three "good" bills pertaining to moral matters were enacted into law:

Act 23 by Hammons of St. Francis County, which prohibits the attendance in night clubs, roadhouses, dance halls, etc. of girls under 18 years of age unless accompanied by parent or legal guardian.

Act 180 by Maddox of Montgomery County, which imposes severe penalties upon those who knowingly give, sell or procure alcoholic beverages for minors.

Act 261 by Walther of Pulaski County, which makes it a felony to distribute salacious literature.

Another good bill enacted was Act 458 by Wahlquist of Nevada County, which provides that the possession of any part of illicit dis-

tillery apparatus is evidence for conviction of illicit distillery practices.

Three other "good" bills were introduced, but they were never acted upon. These were caught in the log-jam and filibusters during the last five weeks of the session:

HB 302 by Maddox of Montgomery County would have prohibited the sale of beer in grocery stores.

HB 361 by Hammons of St. Francis County would have provided the machinery for blood testing those suspected of drunken driving. Also it would have provided for the "implied consent" of those who were suspected of drunken driving to submit to the test, this consent given by application for driver's license.

HB 336 by Galyean of Benton County would have reduced the legal possession limit of liquor in dry territory from one gallon to one-fifth gallon.

We believe at least two of these would have passed if they could have been gotten up for consideration.

On moral issues, it was a favorable legislature. Real headway was made toward a better society for all of Arkansas. There is yet much to be done. It will not be done in the Capitol building alone. It must be started by you at home. Christian people need to organize and elect or re-elect those who stand for a better moral and spiritual Arkansas. Now is the time to begin. The forces of evil stay organized and active. Can we afford to do less? Our people need to be informed and they also need to register, organize and vote. We also need to seek for candidates and actively work for their election.

In the general field of alcohol-narcotic education it has been the privilege of your Director to visit 630 junior and senior high schools and to place 9,500 texts in the hands of teachers who teach the following subjects: Physical education, Health classes, Science classes, English classes, Civics classes, Human Relations, Agriculture and Home Economics, and Counselors and libraries; and also provide texts for fifth and sixth grade teachers.

We have placed some 600 copies of Albion Roy King's book, "Basic Information on Alcohol" in public school libraries.

An immediate serious problem before us is in the field of gambling. A comprehensive investigation and report was made by Fred J. Cook and published in "The Nation," this past October.

Concerning the state of Arkansas he had this to say:

"Currently one of the hotbeds exists in Hot Springs, Arkansas. Gambling technically is as illegal in Arkansas as it is in the rest of the nation, but the gambling casinos of Hot Springs run as wide open as they do in Las Vegas. This curious anomaly is very simply explained: Arkansas acknowledges that it has simply decided that law should not be enforced. Police Chief John H. Emery in Hot Springs makes no secret of the fact that he hasn't made a gambling arrest in twenty-four years. Both the District Attorney and the Governor have explained that, though the law says there shouldn't be gambling, the people in Hot Springs favor it—and so the law be damned. Under this weird legalization of

illegal practice the gambling casinos of Hot Springs clanged at feverish tempo during the 1959 season and reportedly gobbled up a cool \$100 million from the gambling public."

We express our appreciation to the participating Churches and especially to the ministers of the state for their moral and financial support of this Organization. It has been the privilege of your Director to speak in many congregations and to address many other groups. I covet an opportunity to work with you in the fields of moral responsibility.

Some statistics that may be of interest to you are as follows:

We have 75 counties in Arkansas—43 of them are "dry" under local option and some 15 more should vote on this subject at the time of the general election in 1962. Counties that are interested in this matter will need to organize for this effort beginning in January of this year.

We urge all of our people to work through civic organizations as well as our churches in a campaign to eliminate salacious literature. Our office will be glad to furnish interested people with copies of the new legislation that deals with both the elimination of alcohol and salacious literature in the protection of our youth.

**ANNUITY BOARD, S. B. C.**

**Dallas, Texas**

**R. Alton Reed, Executive Secretary**

During 1961, the Annuity Board continued its efforts to enlist a minimum of 75 per cent of all Southern Baptist pastors and churches into the denomination's protection program. As of September 1, an average of 63 per cent of the pastors were taking advantage of the three fold benefits offered in the Protection Plan. Percentages by states are:

D. C. ....	91%	Tennessee .....	59%
Maryland .....	81	Colorado .....	57
S. Carolina .....	79	Hawaii .....	57
Virginia .....	74	Louisiana .....	57
N. Carolina .....	73	Illinois .....	54
Ohio .....	73	Alabama .....	53
Ore.-Wash. ....	70	Kansas .....	53
Texas .....	69	Mississippi .....	52
Florida .....	68	Oklahoma .....	52
Georgia .....	66	California .....	48
Missouri .....	65	Indiana .....	48
Arizona .....	63	Michigan .....	48
Kentucky .....	62	Arkansas .....	46
N. Mex. ....	61		

**FIELD MEN**

A number of states are cooperating with the Annuity Board in a joint effort by sharing the costs of a field representative to help show pastors and their churches the advantages of being in the Protection Plan.

Nine states who have full time men include: Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, Missouri, North Carolina, Oklahoma and Texas.

There are also three full time men representing more than one state, Virginia, Maryland and D. C. share a man; as does Kentucky and Tennessee. Another man handles five western states.

Three states have men on a part time basis: South Carolina, Georgia and Illinois. Other states are considering putting on full time field men.

### INSTITUTIONAL PROGRAM

During 1961, the Annuity Board enlarged its Institutional Protection Program by incorporating the best of the protection plans available in an especially designed program for employees of all Southern Baptist Institutions. This program would be of particular interest to the minister who may accept a position in an institution. He may continue to participate in his Protection Plan as a basic plan provided the institution approves.

### SOUTHWIDE REPORT FOR FIRST EIGHT MONTHS OF 1961

Benefits paid out—\$1,932,099.12 (Includes relief payments)

Number receiving these benefits—approximately 5,500 retired or disabled ministers and denominational workers and widows.

New members enrolled in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan—1246.

New annuitants added to the rolls—319.

### VITAL STATISTICS FOR ARKANSAS (As of Sept. 1, 1961)

New members enrolled in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan—45.

Number receiving annuity benefits—114\*.

Amount paid out in annuity benefits first eight months of 1961—\$53,914.64\*.

Number of ministers and widows on relief roll—29.

Amount paid to relief beneficiaries first eight months of 1961—\$4,058.47.

\*Annuitants and benefits from state convention plans only.

### HOME MISSION BOARD Southern Baptist Convention Atlanta, Georgia

Courts Redford, Executive Secretary-Treasurer

### Pioneer Missions Emphasized

A major share of the personnel and resources of the Home Mission Board are used in 30 states of the northern and western sections of the nation. "We have 2,335 churches in these states where we had only 79 in 1940," Courts Redford, executive secretary of the board, announced, "Our Missions Division spends more than 62 per cent of its budget in this work."



### Nearly 12,000 Started of 30,000

The growth of new churches and missions has been accelerated by the 30,000 Movement, a denominational effort to start 10,000 churches and 20,000 missions by 1964. The latest report by C. C. Warren, director of the movement, showed 11,817 started by January 1, 1961.

### Site Funds Strengthened

Financial undergirding for church extension has come through a strengthening of the mission board's church site fund, a waiving of interest for 2½ years on site loans, and an allocation of \$250,000.00 from the Annie Armstrong Offering in 1961 to the Church Loans Division.

### Church Extension Year

The combined efforts of the denomination, led by the mission board, will be on church extension in 1962, with goals to start 6,000 churches and missions. This is the year's emphasis of the Baptist Jubilee Advance. To begin the big effort, more than 800 student missionaries were enlisted in 1961 and laymen are giving vacations and paying their own way to help start missions.

### Home Mission Territory Increases

Hawaii Baptists have asked the Evangelism Division for assistance, and other home mission programs will be started on these islands when requested. An associational missions program will probably be first. A survey of Puerto Rico is being made by the Home Board of needs and opportunities among the island's 2½ million inhabitants.

### Cuba Reports Growth

Despite limitations of travel between the United States and a tense situation in parts of Cuba, Baptist work grows on the island. Revivals in the four provinces where Southern Baptists sponsor work resulted in 5,116 conversions, and gifts to the churches increased by 20 per cent to \$210,649.00.

### Detroit Named As "Big City"

Detroit was allotted \$100,000.00 for loans with which to purchase sites and buildings in the "Big Cities" program. The city joined Chicago, New York, San Francisco, and Seattle as areas needing special efforts in financing new churches and missions.

### Personal Soul-Winning Year-around Evangelism

C. E. Autrey, director of the Division of Evangelism, has given a new emphasis to personal soul-winning, and continues to stress year-around evangelism. The division has promoted the Baptist Jubilee Revivals, an associational plan of simultaneous evangelistic crusades. Baptisms reported by the churches of the Convention totaled 386,469.

### 664 Southern Baptists Serve As Chaplains

Six hundred and sixty-four Southern Baptist ministers serve as chaplains for the military, institutions, and industry in the United States. An additional 768 are commissioned in reserve forces, student

programs, or the National Guard, according to George W. Cummins, new director for the Chaplains Division. The Chaplains Division reported 14,053 professions of faith.

### **Budget Supports 2,035 Missionaries**

A home mission budget in excess of \$4 million (60 per cent from the Cooperative Program and 40 per cent from the Annie Armstrong Offering) supported 2,035 missionaries during the past year, the largest number ever employed in mission work in the United States, Cuba, and Panama. These workers reported 51,463 baptisms.

### **Urgent Needs Announced In Personnel**

Despite a record force, urgent personnel needs were announced by Glendon McCullough, personnel secretary, for Good Will Centers, Japanese, Russian, Spanish, and Italian work. "We need more than 270 workers now to fill requests, some vacant for two years because qualified personnel have not been found," he said.

—Education and Promotion Division,  
May, 1961

### **FOREIGN MISSION BOARD**

**Southern Baptist Convention**

**Richmond, Virginia**

**Baker J. Cauthen, Executive Secretary**

"The missionary enterprise must go forward upon the prayers of God's people. If it is supported in such way it will not be expendable effort soon to be forgotten in fluctuating circumstances, but will be considered a priority responsibility as indicated by our Master in his world-encircling commission." —Baker J. Cauthen

### **MISSIONARY PERSONNEL: Many Places of Need**

Appointments totaling 137 during 1960 and 31 from January to May, 1961, bring the number of foreign missionaries in active service to 1,500. The appointment goal for all of 1961 is 160. The Board expects to have 2,000 missionaries under appointment by the close of Baptist Jubilee Advance in 1964.

At the end of 1960, there were 786 urgent requests for new missionaries. Among the most pressing needs are those for people in field evangelism and church development, theological education, nursing, student work, and religious education. "Strong emphasis must be made to the effect that we cannot take Advance for granted. It would be a dangerous thing indeed to assume that just because God has blessed us in the response of increasing numbers of those whom he has called that somehow these ranks will continue to swell regardless of what we do."

—Elmer S. West, Jr.

### **MISSIONARIES SERVE: 45 Countries**

Southern Baptists now have missionaries in 45 countries and separate entities: Argentina, Bahamas, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa

Rica, Ecuador, France, Gaza, Ghana, Guam, Guatemala, Honduras, Hong Kong, Indonesia, Israel, Italy, Japan, Jordan, Kenya, Korea, Lebanon, Liberia, Macao, Malaya, Mexico, Nigeria, Northern Rhodesia, Nyasaland, Okinawa, Pakistan, Paraguay, Peru, Philippines, Portugal, Singapore, Southern Rhodesia, Spain, Switzerland (international seminary), Taiwan, Tanganyika, Thailand, Uruguay, Venezuela, and Vietnam.

Southern Baptist foreign missions reached out to three additional countries in 1960.

#### **WORLD EVANGELIZATION: The Ultimate Goal**

Mission work is carried on through a varying number of institutions on each mission field—churches, schools, hospitals, publication plants, good will centers. But all are interactive and the goal of each is evangelization. Whatever their institutional duties, all missionaries participate in work of the churches in their stations.

National pastors number 2,447. Most of the churches have Sunday schools, and many have other church-affiliated organizations. The 3,899 churches and 6,522 chapels and mission points reported a Sunday school enrollment of 389,138. There were 31,107 baptisms during 1960, and church membership reached the 452,975 mark. (These figures include estimates for China.)

#### **EDUCATION: Training National Leadership**

Educational work not only offers opportunities for evangelism, but also trains a strong national leadership. The 1,023 Baptist schools, which enrol 159,352 students, are served by 5,347 national and 299 missionary teachers. Among the schools are 37 theological institutions with 1,378 students and 4 women's training schools with 275 students. Other schools range from kindergarten to college.

The seminary in Beirut, Lebanon, opened in temporary quarters on October 25, 1960. Northeast Baptist Bible Institute in Feira de Santana, Bahia, Brazil, was inaugurated March 3, 1960. Asia Baptist Graduate Theological Seminary began its first session in September, 1960.

#### **MEDICAL WORK: Unlimited Opportunity for Soul-Winning**

This ministry is carried on through personal contacts with patients and their families, devotional services, distribution of literature, and follow-up visitation after patients leave the hospital.

Medical mission institutions include 18 hospitals and 72 clinics and dispensaries with a total of 1,233 beds. There are 55 missionary and 78 national physicians, plus 60 missionary and 249 national nurses. They served 286,907 patients during the year, of whom 29,255 were in-patients.

Cornerstone was laid for a Baptist hospital in Fortaleza, Brazil (a project of Brazilian Baptists with only a token gift from Southern Baptists), in June, 1960.

#### **PUBLICATIONS: The Printed Word**

The largest mission publication centers are the El Paso, Texas, plant, which supplies Baptist literature for Spanish-speaking groups

in 41 countries, and the Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, plant, which supplies Baptist literature and Bibles in Portuguese. The major plant for Chinese literature is located in Hong Kong. Several other Missions have plants of varying sizes.

Seventeen publishing centers turned out 19,720,423 pieces of literature during 1960. These included periodicals, tracts, and books. Sixty-two missionaries and 419 nationals serve on publication staffs.

#### RECEIPTS: Advance Must Continue

Total contributions of Southern Baptists for foreign missions amounted to \$17,812,163.35 during 1960. Funds from the 1960 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering totaled \$8,238,471.07.

The advance section of the Cooperative Program (75 per cent of funds after Convention-wide budget is reached) came to \$819,396.62 in 1960.

#### HOME OFFICE

One hundred and twenty-five people work at the Foreign Mission Board's home office, located at 3806 Monument Avenue, Richmond, Virginia.

The Board's magazine, *The Commission*, reported an average circulation of 104,110 last year.

—Department of Missionary Education and Promotion, Based on 1960 Statistics

#### NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

New Orleans, Louisiana

H. Leo Eddleman, President

World famous New Orleans in the heart of the Americas was honored in 1917 when Baptist leaders in the area at last launched a formal Bible teaching ministry. Preceded by decades of discussion and writing, the Baptist Bible Institute began with convention approval, though largely supported by Baptists in Mississippi, Alabama and Louisiana. From the beginning she was a "school of providence and prayer." One out of every ten full degree graduates has served or is now serving under a foreign mission board. During the depression when the Foreign Board was unable to appoint new missionaries, the student body financed a graduate from its own ranks as a missionary to the Far East.

#### THREE IN ONE

The School of Theology awards the B. D., Th. M. and Th. D. degrees. Three-fourths of the student body are enrolled in this school. It is fully accredited, with 21 faculty members, one special instructor, and a number of tutors. It majors on the pastoral and preaching ministry to meet the needs of the people and the churches.

The School of Religious Education has 9 faculty members, one special instructor and several tutors. The degrees (B. R. E., M. R. E. and D. R. E.) are fully accredited by the American Association of Schools of Religious Education. Besides educational directors there

is specialized training for youth workers, counselors, recreation leaders, student work, etc.

**The School of Sacred Music** has 8 faculty members, two contract teachers, and several tutors. It has never abandoned the concept of music "of the people, by the people, and for the people" that the joy of the Christian faith may be augmented for all through singing.

### OUTSTANDING FEATURES

**Faculty**—able, consecrated, scholarly, 38 in all with numerous tutors and two contract teachers.

**Enrollment**—1960-61 stands at over 900 not including summer school.

**Student Expenses**—include only small fees charged by all Southern Baptist seminaries. No tuition. Other costs like books, food and rent are moderate.

**Church Work**—Over 325 students hold such positions. The number increases annually. Greater New Orleans offers unlimited opportunities for remunerative employment.

**Housing**—includes 273 apartments for married students, 84 units for single girls, 258 for single men, with more housing for married students about to be constructed.

**Summer School**—lasts two months, classrooms air conditioned, embodies a semester's work in two courses of regular curriculum.

**Extension classes and correspondence courses**—available by writing Seminary Extension Department, Box 1154, Jackson, Mississippi.

**Field Mission Work**—required of all students. It is part of the academic program. One-half hour credit per semester is given. Last session students reported 2412 additions by baptism, 3657 by letter and 624 professions of faith during other assignments for 40 weeks. This is an average of 167 decisions per week, or enough to start two or three churches each week if they were all in the same area.

### SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Fort Worth, Texas

Robert E. Naylor, President

In the fifty-third year of its history, 1960-61, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary awarded 498 degrees and diplomas to 490 people, the largest number ever awarded in a single year.

Enrollment for the year reached 2280—1361 in the school of Theology, 772 in Religious Education and 147 in Church Music. New students numbered 667 and mission volunteers 400.

Faculty members added during the year in the school of Church Music were David Appleby, Professor of Ministry of Music; David Conley, Assistant Professor of Theory, and Cecil Roper, Assistant Professor of Ministry of Music. The School of Theology added Robert Coleman, Assistant Professor of Biblical Introduction and Old Testament; Huber Drumwright, Associate Professor of New Testament; Leon McBeth, Instructor in Church History; and Yandall Woodfin, Assistant Professor of Theology.

Edwin McNeely retires July 31, 1961, after forty years' service in the school of Church Music.

George E. Cowden Hall, built in 1926, was completely renovated and air-conditioned. The renovation, made possible by the Cooperative Program provides the finest equipment available for instructional purposes. The building was the first in America used exclusively for church music.

The school of Church Music announced the beginning of a doctoral program in the fall of '61 and the school of Religious Education will begin offering a new certificate for advanced study.

Five additional buildings with forty apartments are now under construction in the J. Howard Williams Memorial Student Village bringing the total number of seminary-owned apartments for married students to 274.

Trustees have given priority to the construction of a student activities building. Other building needs include a children's building, a gymnasium or physical fitness building, and additional housing.

Billy Graham visited the campus December 8-9, 1960, and established a microfilm research center for evangelism in Fleming Library.

Many conferences and workshops were conducted on campus including: the Southwestern Religious Education Association, Architecture Conference, Church Music Workshop, Christian Life Workshop, Church Administration Conference, Language Missions Leadership Conference, Mission Conference for College students, Texas Baptist Public Relations Association Workshop, Chaplain's Conference and Pastors' Conference.

Faculty members continue to produce books. Three this year were: "A Theology of Church and Ministry" by Franklin Segler, "Messages for Men" by H. C. Brown, and "Danger Ahead" by C. W. Scudder. Joe Ann Shelton produced a new Word record "When I Kneel Down to Pray" and two new records were released by the Southwestern Singers.

Faculty and staff members who visited in foreign countries during the year included Dr. and Mrs. Robert E. Naylor, South America; Dr. J. M. Price, South America; W. R. Estep, Colombia, where he taught in the International Seminary; Cal Guy, 35,000 miles around the world; Charles Seago, Europe; Curtis Vaughan, England, and William H. Rossell, Beirut, Lebanon, where he taught in the seminary.

### THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Nashville 3, Tennessee

Foy Valentine, Executive Secretary

The Christian Life Commission has sought to serve Southern Baptists during the past year by a many-fronted emphasis on applied Christianity. Believing that there is an adequate biblical basis for this emphasis and that an imperative command to action is inherent in the gospel message, the Commission worked as extensively as its budget would permit in helping Southern Baptists to come to a better understanding of the practical aspects of the Christian faith.

The agencies which maintain a continuing relationship with local Sunday schools, Training Unions, Woman's Missionary Unions, Brotherhoods, and Baptist Student Unions have afforded the Commission its best opportunities to make a significant emphasis on the application of the Christian principles in such aspects of daily living as family life, race relations, moral issues, economics and daily work, and citizenship.

New Christian Life Commissions have been organized in Missouri, Tennessee, and Washington, D. C. with more than half the state conventions in the Southern Baptist Convention now having these commissions or standing committees to emphasize among their particular constituencies the practical aspects of the Christian faith. Specific plans have been formulated, and are distributed on request, to serve as a guide for these state and associational commissions, suggesting basic purposes, organizational patterns, specific objectives, and operational functions. The Commission hopes that every state convention and every association within the Southern Baptist Convention will soon have a functioning Christian Life Commission or Committee.

Conferences on "Christianity and Political Action" were conducted in 1960 by the Christian Life Commission at Glorieta and Ridgecrest. Attendance averaged about 200 per session at both encampments, the largest in the history of the Commission's work. The messages were reproduced and made available through the Commission's office. The 1961 conferences at Glorieta and Ridgecrest deal with "Christian Answers to Family Problems."

The Christian Life Commission now has 26 pamphlets in print in the specialized field of applied Christianity. About 130,000 of these pamphlets on family, race, citizenship, communism, daily work, and such moral issues as alcohol, salacious literature, and gambling were distributed on request to Southern Baptists last year.

An important part of the Christian Life Commission's work during the past year has been the preparation of special articles on various aspects of Christian social ethics for Southern Baptist publications. The reception which the Commission experienced during the past year with regard to this writing service has led to a determination to expand this ministry as quickly and as extensively as possible.

During 1960 the Commission assisted many Southern Baptists and others who sought special information in the field of applied Christianity for special research and writing projects in which they were engaged.

Numerous speaking engagements have been filled by the members and staff of the Christian Life Commission. While this method of reaching Southern Baptists with the Commission's distinctive emphasis on applied Christianity has some obvious limitations, it is nevertheless true that there is no substitute for preaching. The Commission has therefore sought to expand its ministry in this vital area.

According to the Bible it is not enough for believers to meet the formal requirements of Christianity. God expects his people to put Christian faith into action in everyday life. In the light of this conviction the Christian Life Commission continues to be dedicated to the task of helping Southern Baptists to carry into every area of life the whole gospel of Jesus Christ.

**THE EDUCATION COMMISSION  
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION**

Nashville, Tennessee

Rabun L. Brantley, Executive Secretary

**Summary Statement**

Southern Baptists operate six seminaries, the Carver School of Missions and Social Work and support the American Baptist Theological Seminary jointly with the National Baptist Convention. There are thirty-one senior colleges, twenty junior colleges, seven academies and five Bible schools, or a total of seventy-one.

During the year the Commission visited the three colleges in Missouri with members of the state's education committee. Recommendations were made, calling for consideration of the proposed college in St. Louis in Missouri's total education program.

The Commission made two trips to Kentucky to study the six schools with the state's education committee and reported on its findings. The Commission visited Memphis twice and advised with the Memphis College Committee and Tennessee Baptist leaders.

Eight new Baptist colleges in large population areas are in various stages of planning or building. Two other areas are proposing colleges. The Commission has assisted the sponsors whenever they have asked for help and no doubt will be giving considerable assistance in the future.

Of the existing colleges, three senior and three junior colleges are not yet fully accredited. The Commission, in cooperation with these colleges, has set a goal of full accreditation by or before the Jubilee year of 1964.

The circulation of **The Educator** will be expanded to include about 3,000 Baptist teachers in state and private colleges in the South.

Increasing calls are coming from college administrators for qualified teachers. In an effort to improve the work of the placement service more visits to universities and other contacts are being made.

The Commission continues its program of assisting the colleges in the area of recruitment of students. The state secretaries and the churches have co-operated well with the February emphasis on Christian higher education and Baptist colleges. The future of Baptists depends upon the education and motivation of today's students who will be tomorrow's church leaders.

The second edition of the **Southern Baptist Campus Directory** was published in 1960 and about half of the edition has been sold. **Career News** continues to be a well-received paper, published ten times a year.

Quality education by Southern Baptists is the continuing emphasis of the Commission.

**Enrollment and Support Increase**

Enrollments of regular students have reached a record high for 1960-61 of 65,338 students compared to 61,194 in 1959-60. In addition there are 6,462 special and extension students, making a total of 71,800.



Graduates from the seventy-one schools from September, 1959, to August, 1960, totaled 10,336 compared with 10,006 the preceding year.

State conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention increased gifts to the schools from \$14,729,621 to \$14,880,879. Gifts from the conventions for operations amounted to \$9,619,618 and for capital projects \$5,261,261.

In addition, the schools received \$9,022,464 in gifts, grants, and donations.

The total assets of Southern Baptist educational institutions continue to grow. Property value is listed at \$259,463,102 and endowments at \$89,592,070, or a total of \$349,055,172.

### Institutional Changes

Presidential changes for the year were: Wilfred C. Tyler succeeding Lawrence T. Lowrey at Blue Mountain College; Howard C. Bennett succeeding H. D. Bruce at East Texas Baptist College; Conwell A. Anderson replaced J. I. Riddle at Judson College; W. E. Burton succeeding W. Edwin Richardson at Bethel College; Charles C. Lemons replaced W. Stuart Rule at Harrison-Chilhowee Baptist Academy; William H. Crook replaced Robert B. Reed at San Marcos Baptist Academy; and Fritz D. Hemphill succeeding J. C. Canipe at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.

### Program Report

The Education Commission is active in the following four program areas:

1. **A Program of Christian Education Leadership and Co-ordination**—The Commission has been asked to furnish promotional pieces every other year to circulate in the principal's packet for Vacation Bible Schools. In 1961 70,000 copies of a large poster on the schools were mailed. A pamphlet on the seminaries will be distributed in 1962.

Twenty-eight colleges were visited in eight states. Addresses were given at several places. The executive secretary also spoke to several groups of young people and advised with the Student Department and the Brotherhood Commission.

Prepared ten articles on Baptist Colleges and Christian education for periodicals. More releases to state Baptist papers encouraging young people to attend Baptist schools.

Began administering Opdyke Scholarship Fund. Now preparing criteria for selection of recipients of the fund.

Assumed sponsorship of annual meeting of Baptist college business managers. Planned and promoted annual meeting of the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

Prepared and staffed exhibit at Miami Convention. Distributed hundreds of pieces of literature to visitors and talked with many people about Baptist colleges. Made annual report to Southern Baptist Convention.

Worked with four schools seeking accreditation. Conferred with two junior colleges in Kentucky and three in North Carolina about their plans to become senior colleges.

Attended sessions of Association of American Colleges and Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools and arranged meetings of Baptist educators in attendance.

**2. A Program of School and College Studies and Surveys.**— Executive Secretary and Associate Secretary spent a week in Missouri studying the three colleges and assisting with plans for a new college in St. Louis; made two trips to Kentucky to study the six schools with the state committee on education; studied the Memphis potential for a Baptist college in co-operation with Shelby County Baptist Association and the Tennessee Baptist Convention.

Visited Averett College to assist in a study of the needs of the College; visited Shorter College to assist with future plans; furnished information on six seminaries for an exhaustive study by a consulting firm; and made a report of graduate study in Baptist colleges for the Executive Committee.

The Commission participated in a study of administrative practices in Baptist colleges made by a graduate student.

**3. A Program of Teacher Recruitment and Placement.**— Maintains a file of 1,500 teacher registrants, over half of whom are active. Two hundred new registrants added in 1960. Several hundred requests for teachers were processed.

Visits made to seven universities and contacts made with thirty other schools offering graduate work in effort to find teachers for Baptist colleges; contacted several professional teacher agencies and professional academic organizations regarding available personnel; and referred prospects to presidents as soon as available.

Annual report forms sent to all registrants for latest information of their activities and availability for jobs; contacts made with Baptist teachers in non-Baptist colleges about their interests in teaching in Baptist colleges; worked with new school committees and presidents to suggest personnel for top positions; and kept public informed on need for teachers through Baptist and other papers.

About 140 top-level administrative positions in Baptist schools are filled with registrants from the placement service.

**4. A Program of Guidance in Vocational and College Choices.**— The seventh annual February emphasis in the churches on Christian higher education and college choices was the most successful yet sponsored. More churches ordered materials and staged programs than before. The Commission prepared and distributed 19 tracts, totaling 650,000 pieces and furnished plan sheets for programs.

During the first five months of 1960 the Commission distributed twice as much material in response to orders than in the same period in 1959. Sample kits were mailed to 45 states, the District of Columbia and 13 foreign countries. Forty-three states and 5 foreign countries ordered materials for use on Baptist College Day and other programs.

Published *Career News* for ten issues a year. Eleven states pay for subscriptions for any high school library wishing to receive the paper after seeing samples.

**HISTORICAL COMMISSION**  
**Southern Baptist Convention**  
**Nashville 3, Tennessee**  
**Davis C. Woolley, Executive Secretary**

In 1951 the Historical Commission became the authorized agency of the Southern Baptist Convention to encourage the preservation and use of historical materials. Before 1951 the Southern Baptist Historical Society functioned in that capacity for the convention. Now the Society serves as an auxiliary to the Commission assisting in all the projects of serving the history interests of Baptists.

The Commission works along side the historical agencies of the state conventions in promoting projects to assist the churches and associations in preserving and utilizing historical materials.

The Commission endeavors to procure copies of everything written by or about Baptists in general and Southern Baptists in particular. The historical collections of books, archives, and museum artifacts are preserved in the Dargan-Carver Library in Nashville. This library is operated jointly by the Commission and the Sunday School Board.

When it is impossible to secure original copies of historical books or documents, a microfilm copy is obtained and kept on file in the library. At present the Commission has approximately eight million pages of material on film. This microfilm is in addition to the 50,000 books in the library.

Many associations and churches have co-operated in having their minutes microfilmed. These valuable records are thereby preserved against possible destruction by disaster, insects or carelessness. The microfilmed records and other historical materials are made available to students of Baptist history.

Every church is urged to have a history committee at work co-operating in associational and state projects of preserving historical records. Each church is also encouraged to gather biographical sketches of past and present leaders, keeping them in a "Church Book of Remembrance." These sketches will be of use for future historical purposes. Forms for this project and other materials to help the church history committee in observing special occasions and writing church history are available at the Baptist Book Store.

## MESSENGERS BY CHURCH AND ASSOCIATION

### ARKANSAS VALLEY:

Barton—Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth Caery  
 Brinkley, First—Rev. and Mrs. Jack Gulledge  
 Clarendon, First—Rev. Raymond Palmer  
 Elaine—Rev. M. E. Dark  
 Helena, First—Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Brewer, Allen H. Toney,  
     Mrs. Hettye Varnado  
 Lambrook—Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Steward  
 Marvell, First—Rev. and Mrs. Charles Thompson  
 West Helena—Rev. H. S. Coleman, Rev. Wilson Deese, Rev. B. F.  
     McDonald, Billy Vaughan  
 West Helena, Second—Rev. Jack Parchman

### ASHLEY COUNTY:

Crossett, First—Felix Goodson, Mr. and Mrs. J. Hugh Hairston,  
     Rev. and Mrs. Bill Hickem  
 Fellowship—Rev. Raymond Carpenter  
 Fountain Hill—Rev. and Mrs. John Noble  
 Hamburg, First—Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Griever, Rev. and Mrs.  
     Guy A. Hopper  
 Meridian—Paul Ragland  
 Mt. Olive—Rev. and Mrs. Bill Brown  
 North Crossett, First—Rev. and Mrs. Dennis Dodson  
 Temple, Crossett—Rev. J. W. Buckner

### BARTHOLOMEW:

Macedonia #1—Rev. and Mrs. R. Richard Shreve  
 Monticello, First—Rev. H. C. Seefeldt, Vance Smith  
 Monticello, Second—Rev. and Mrs. Jesse Holcomb  
 Union Hill—Rev. Desmond Castleberry  
 Warren, First—Cleo Blankinship, Mrs. Guy Meek, Rev. and Mrs.  
     Jack A. Reed, Rev. W. E. Speed  
 Warren, Immanuel—Rev. Dean E. Newberry, Jr.,  
     Rev. Don R. Williams  
 Wilmar, First—Rev. Joe Warbington

### BENTON COUNTY:

Bentonville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Alton Butler  
 Decatur—Rev. Curtis Bateman  
 Gentry, First—Rev. and Mrs. Jack Jones  
 Harvard Avenue—Rev. Charles Rosson  
 Lake View—Rev. Kenneth Meador  
 Mason Valley—Rev. and Mrs. A. L. Hart  
 Pea Ridge, First—Rev. and Mrs. Billy Green, Rev. and Mrs. Jim  
     Phillips  
 Rogers, First—Dr. Cecil Evans, Rev. L. D. O'Kelly  
 Rogers, Immanuel—Rev. and Mrs. F. Clyde Aikman  
 Siloam Springs, First—Rev. Clifford Palmer  
 Sunnyside—Rev. and Mrs. James Overton

### BIG CREEK:

Enterprise—Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Ellis, Rev. John C. Pyles  
 Hardy, First—Rev. P. O. Harrington  
 Viola, First—Rev. Alvin Wiles

**BLACK RIVER:**

College City—Ansel D. Corder, Rev. Wililam Walker, Dr. and Mrs.  
H. E. Williams  
Diaz—Rev. Delton Cooper  
Grubbs, First—Rev. James C. Walker  
Hoxie—Rev. Ralph M. Cadwell  
Imboden—Rev. J. C. Smith  
Immanuel, Newport—Rev. W. E. Davis  
New Hope—Rev. and Mrs. Simon O. Norris  
Newport, First—Rev. W. W. Dishongh, James E. Taylor  
Walnut Ridge, First—Rev. Cecil Guthrie, Rev. W. H. Heard

**BOONE & NEWTON COUNTY:**

Alpena—Rev. S. D. Hacker  
Bear Creek Springs—Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Cox  
Boxley—Rev. Charles H. Taylor  
Eagle Heights—Rev. Dale Jackson, Rev. and Mrs. Dennis James  
Emmanuel, Harrison—A. J. Paul, Vadia Ritter, Rev. and Mrs.  
Chester Roten  
Everton—Rev. Paul E. Taylor  
Harrison, First—B. H. Beene, Mrs. Ebb Carson, E. L. Crosby, Jr.,  
Rev. and Mrs. Roy L. Hilton, Rev. and Mrs. Thomas N. Shaddox  
South Side, Lead Hill—Rev. Robert Eubanks  
Woodland Heights—Rev. Tom Lawing

**BUCKNER:**

Evening Shade—Rev. Bill Kennedy  
Huntington—Rev. and Mrs. Ford F. Gauntt  
Midland—Rev. and Mrs. Richard Lanman  
Waldron—D. W. Denton, Rev. Truman Spurgin, M. B. Taylor

**BUCKVILLE: None****CADDO RIVER:**

Amity, First—Rev. Jimmy Watson  
Mt. Ida, First—Rev. J. C. McClenny, J. S. Pemberton, Rev. and Mrs.  
R. R. Shreve  
Norman—Rev. and Mrs. Walter Gilbreath  
Refuge—Rev. Robert H. Watson

**CALVARY:**

Augusta—Rev. T. E. Lindley, Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Massey  
Beebe, First—Rev. Don Wright  
Central, Bald Knob—Rev. and Mrs. M. E. Wilfong  
Cotton Plant—Rev. Irving M. Prince  
Hunter, First—Rev. and Mrs. Pat Mehaffey  
Judsonia, First—Rev. W. M. Burnett  
Kensett, First—Rev. Curtis Bryant  
McCrary, First—Rev. and Mrs. Carroll Evans  
McRae, First—Mrs. Frank Gay, Mrs. H. E. Herring, Mrs. Marcus  
Holt, Mrs. N. C. Wisdom  
Mt. Hebron—Rev. Marvin Hill, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Kitts  
Pangburn, First—Rev. Leonard McDoughle  
Pleasant Grove—Rev. and Mrs. R. V. Gean  
Searcy, First—Rev. and Mrs. A. W. Huffman, Rev. and Mrs.  
William J. Sewell  
Searcy, Second—Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Boone  
Tupelo, First—Rev. Joe Burnett

## CAREY:

Fordyce, First—Rev. and Mrs. A. P. Elliff, Rev. Cline Ellis, Charles Hughes  
 Hampton, First—Rev. Curtis E. Pennington, Mrs. Myrtice M. Pennington  
 Ouachita—Rev. John H. Graves  
 South Side, Fordyce—Rev. and Mrs. Enon Boyette  
 Sparkman, First—Rev. Doyle L. Lumpkin

## CAROLINE:

Austin Station—Rev. Edward Elrod  
 Biscoe, First—Rev. Melvin Rice  
 Cabot, First—Rev. and Mrs. H. L. Lipford, J. T. Lockard, Rev. L. A. Tribble, Jimmy Williams  
 Caney Creek—Rev. and Mrs. Joe Barbour  
 Carlisle, First—Rev. R. W. Bishop, Mrs. C. C. Lambert  
 Cocklebur—Rev. Paul M. Hall  
 Coy—Rev. W. F. Pannell  
 Devalls Bluff, First—Mrs. George Day, Mrs. John Fricker  
 England, First—Rev. Harold White  
 Hazen, First—Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Byrum  
 Humnoke, First—Rev. Bob Powell  
 Lonoke, First—Mrs. Paul Brown, Rev. J. M. James, Mrs. T. E. Privett, Mrs. George Rule, Rev. and Mrs. Eugene A. Ryan, Mrs. Hubert Smith  
 Old Austin—Rev. Claude A. Hill  
 Toltec—Rev. D. M. Black  
 Ward—Rev. Houston Austin  
 Wattensaw—Rev. and Mrs. John O'Neal

## CARROLL COUNTY:

Berryville, First—Mrs. R. L. Dobbs, Rev. Carl M. Overton  
 Eureka Springs—Rev. Gerald Jackson  
 Freeman Heights—Rev. R. E. Fowler  
 Green Forest—Rev. Gus Poole

## CENTENNIAL:

Almyra, First—Rev. Coy Sample  
 DeWitt, First—Rev. and Mrs. Andy Heskett  
 Gillett, First—Rev. Ray Carpenter  
 Stuttgart, First—Rev. and Mrs. Doyle B. Bledsoe, Rev. Robert Howie  
 North Maple—Rev. Don H. Chesser

## CENTRAL:

Bauxite, First—Rev. F. M. Robinson  
 Benton, First—Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Jackson, Henry Kelley, Mrs. Gertie Leach, Mr. and Mrs. Charles O. Mayo, Rev. and Mrs. Bernes K. Selph, Mrs. Joe Robinson, Mrs. J. B. Scuggs  
 Calvary, Benton—Rev. J. W. Royal  
 Central, Hot Springs—H. A. Burch, Rev. and Mrs. James E. Hill, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Princehouse  
 Faith, Benton—Rev. Eldon Rogers  
 Grand Avenue, Hot Springs—Rev. F. Holland Hoover  
 Harvey's Chapel—Mrs. Clara Davis, Mrs. Joe Huddleston, Rev. W. L. Peppers

Highland Heights—Lynn Chapman, Mrs. Stella Gibbs, Rev. D. H. Greene, Rev. and Mrs. L. G. Miller, Fred Newcomb  
 Hot Springs, First—Mrs. L. A. Bloom, Mrs. Dorothy Sutton, Norman Sutton  
 Hot Springs, Second—Rev. W. J. Hinsley, Thurman Hitchcock, Mrs. A. L. McCahanan, O. W. Shields, Rev. Bill Williams, Rev. Walter Yeldell  
 Immanuel, Benton—Rev. I. L. Parker  
 Lake Hamilton—Steve Painter, Mrs. Inez B. Rogers, Rev. B. D. Smith  
 Leonard Street—Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Bledsoe, Rev. James Hurd  
 Malvern, First—Rev. W. L. Barnes, Mrs. Hazel Hobbs, V. L. Myers, Rev. and Mrs. Hugh Owen, Rev. and Mrs. Harold Presley, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Simmons  
 Memorial—Mrs. Clara J. Kempton, Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Melton  
 Mountain Pine—Rev. and Mrs. Oscar Huston, Mrs. Hazel Ridley, Mrs. Herman Tollison  
 Park Place, Hot Springs—Mrs. E. E. Ashcraft, Rev. and Mrs. Dexter Blevins, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Fowlkes, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Huddleston, Mrs. C. E. McMoran  
 Piney—Rev. and Mrs. Oscar Golden  
 Ridgecrest—Rev. L. W. Garner  
 Sheridan, First Southern—Rev. Roy Simpson  
 Shorewood Hills—Rev. Donald H. Travis  
 Trinity, Benton—Rev. and Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Rev. and Mrs. Eddie McCord, Mr. and Mrs. William C. Wofford  
 Walnut Valley—Mrs. T. F. Redick, Mrs. H. D. Voagele, Rev. Luther Ward

## CLEAR CREEK:

Alma, First—Rev. and Mrs. O. Lynn Langston  
 Batson Mission—Rev. George Payne  
 Clarksville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Carroll Caldwell  
 Hartman—Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Walker  
 Kibler—Rev. and Mrs. Charles Chesser  
 Lamar—Rev. Milton Edmonson  
 Mountainburg—Rev. James A. Kent  
 Mulberry, First—Rev. Charles Duncan  
 Oak Grove—Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Burrows  
 Ozark—Rev. and Mrs. Ben Haney, Mr. and Mrs. Faber L. Tyler, Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Wiles, Rev. Paul Wilhelm  
 Spadra—Rev. T. F. Cooper

## CONCORD:

Bluff Avenue, Fort Smith—Rev. and Mrs. C. D. Peoples  
 Booneville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Boyd Baker, Rev. and Mrs. Norman Lerch, Rev. E. G. Waddell  
 Calvary, Fort Smith—Rev. and Mrs. Hugh R. Horne  
 Charleston, North Side—Rev. and Mrs. Warren Butler  
 Fort Smith, First—George R. Bailey, Rev. Lee Lairamore, Rev. Newman R. McLarry, Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Moore, Rev. M. E. Wiles  
 Glendale—Rev. and Mrs. J. Elton Pennington  
 Grand Avenue—Mrs. Richard Cullen, Rev. Paul H. McCray, Don Sears, Andrew B. Setliffe  
 Immanuel—Rev. S. W. Eubanks, Raymond Leek  
 Jenny Lind—Rev. and Mrs. Elva Adams  
 Kelly Heights—Rev. James Fitzgerald

Lavaca, First—Rev. and Mrs. Claud Stewart  
 Memorial, Hackett—Mr. and Mrs. O. H. Brown, Rev. James C. McKinney  
 Oak Cliff—Rev. and Mrs. Murl Walker  
 South Side—Rev. Marvin E. Gennings, Rev. and Mrs. Tommy Spigener  
 Spradling—Rev. and Mrs. Henry Evans  
 Temple, Fort Smith—Kenneth R. Williams  
 Towson Avenue—Rev. Harlan Abel  
 Trinity, Fort Smith—Rev. Mason E. Bondurant

#### CONWAY-PERRY:

Bigelow, First—Rev. Garland Morrison  
 Harmony—Rev. Raymond Strickland  
 Houston—Rev. and Mrs. H. D. Palmer  
 Morrilton, First—Rev. Amos M. Bennett  
 Perryville, First—Rev. and Mrs. L. B. Gustavus  
 Plumerville, First—Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Kirkland, C. A. Ramer

#### CURRENT RIVER:

Biggers—Rev. and Mrs. Basil Goff  
 Corning, First—Rev. and Mrs. A. D. Maddux, Rev. W. R. Vestal  
 Hopewell—Rev. J. T. Midkiff  
 Pocahontas, First—Rev. Lawrence Ray  
 Shannon—Rev. Jack R. Sharbutt  
 Success, First—Rev. J. B. Huffmaster

#### DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE:

Atkins, First—Rev. and Mrs. Johnnie Hagan  
 Dardanelle, First—Rev. Damon Shook  
 Dover—Rev. Don Hankins  
 Knoxville, First—J. D. Williams, Rev. Eugene Wright  
 New Hope—Rev. Herman Williams  
 Ola, First—Rev. and Mrs. Marvin Keenan  
 Plainview, First—Rev. Carl H. Stone  
 Russellville, First—Rev. Emil Williams  
 Russellville, Second—Rev. Sam Davis

#### DELTA:

Arkansas City—Rev. and Mrs. Reese S. Howard, Robert S. Moore  
 Bellaire—Rev. Don Jones  
 Dermott—Rev. Noel Barlow, Rev. Harold O'Bryan  
 Dermott, Second—Rev. L. C. Lord  
 Eudora—Rev. Roy Bunch, Mr. J. P. Riley  
 Kelso—Rev. R. C. Creed  
 Lake Village, First—Rev. and Mrs. Merle Johnson  
 McGehee, First—Charles Butler, Rev. and Mrs. Mason Craig  
 Omega—James Patterson  
 Parkdale—Rev. Harry Noble, Jr.  
 Richland—Rev. J. S. Compere  
 Tillar—Rev. and Mrs. L. J. Ready

#### FAULKNER:

Bee Branch—Rev. W. J. Smith  
 Beryl—Rev. E. F. Simmons  
 Brumley Chapel—Rev. Ronald Raines



Conway, First—Mr. and Mrs. Bob Holley, Mrs. Roy W. Morris, Miss  
Atha Lou Prior, Wiley J. Roberts, Rev. and Mrs. J. S. Rogers,  
Rev. and Mrs. O. M. Stallings  
Conway, Second—Mrs. Wendol Bryant, Rev. J. M. Evans, Mrs. G. L.  
Griffin, Rev. V. M. Harmon, Rev. and Mrs. William West  
Emmanuel—Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Zimmerebner  
Mount Vernon, First—Rev. and Mrs. George W. Hurst  
Oak Bowery—Mrs. Nettie Kelly, Mrs. Maggie Martin, Rev. and  
Mrs. Gene Smith  
Pickles Gap—Rev. Harold Carter  
Pleasant Grove—Rev. Fred Cowardin

## GAINESVILLE:

Piggott, First—Rev. and Mrs. E. Clay Polk  
Piggott, Immanuel—Rev. Ledell Bailey  
Rector, First—Rev. W. E. Clyde, Rev. W. J. Blackwood

## GREENE COUNTY:

Paragould, East Side—A. F. Foster, Rev. Lendol Jackson  
Paragould, First—Rev. and Mrs. Theo T. James, R. C. Johnson, Bob  
Rose  
Paragould, Immanuel—Rev. Glen Giles  
Robb's Chapel—Rev. C. E. Moses  
West View—Rev. Bill Lewis, Rev. Guy Whitney

## HARMONY:

Alzheimer, First—Rev. and Mrs. Leslie Smith  
Anderson Chapel—Rev. John Robbins  
Centennial—Rev. Lex H. Eaker, Raymond Vardaman  
Central, Pine Bluff—Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Richmond  
Dollarway—Rev. Darrel Heath  
Dumas, First—Rev. and Mrs. Minor Cole, Mrs. R. E. Hagood, Glen  
Knight  
Forrest Park—Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Smith  
Greenlee Memorial—Rev. and Mrs. Charlie Belknap  
Hardin, First—Rev. Marvin L. May  
Immanuel, Pine Bluff—Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Harrison, Mr. and Mrs.  
J. J. Whitaker  
Lee Memorial—Rev. Gerald Taylor  
Matthews Memorial—Rev. Vernon Dutton  
New Bethel, Dumas—Rev. Mel McClellan  
Oak Grove—Rev. Garner Autry  
Oakland—Rev. Ed Gray  
Pine Bluff, First—Hoyt A. Mulkey, Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Rogers,  
Rev. Julius S. Shaw, Rev. and Mrs. Robert L. Smith  
Pine Bluff, Second—Rev. George E. Pirtle  
Pine Bluff, South Side—Mrs. C. E. Baham, Mr. and Mrs. Orvis  
Brewer, Mrs. S. D. Brown, Rev. and Mrs. Ben Elrod, Rev. and  
Mrs. Amos Greer, Mrs. Margaret Johnson, Mrs. J. M. Lowry  
Rison—Rev. Phil J. Beach  
Star City, First—Rev. Pat Titworth  
Sulphur Springs—Rev. Paul Pearson  
Wabaseka, First—Rev. Harold Wilson  
Watson Chapel—Rev. Morris Smith  
Yorktown—Rev. R. F. Weeks

## HOPE:

Beech Street, Texarkana—Rev. and Mrs. M. T. McGregor, Rev. C. N. Rue  
 Bradley, First—Rev. Jim Powell  
 Calvary, Texarkana—Rev. Roy V. Cook  
 Central, Magnolia—Don Edmondson, Rev. Lloyd L. Hunnicut, James A. Smalley  
 Fouke, First—Rev. James O. Young  
 Hickory Street—Rev. Major L. Lewis  
 Immanuel, Texarkana—Rev. W. V. Garner  
 Lewisville, First—Rev. Jack Clack  
 Memorial, Waldo—Rev. Jack J. Bledsoe  
 Piney Grove—Rev. Danny Light  
 Trinity, Texarkana—Rev. and Mrs. Leo Hughes

## INDEPENDENCE:

Batesville, First—Rev. John Holston, Rev. Harrison Johns  
 Calvary, Batesville—Rev. R. A. Bone  
 Marcella—Rev. Boyce Yount  
 West, Batesville—Verne Carpenter, Rev. L. M. Riherd

## LIBERTY:

Calion, First—Rev. and Mrs. E. L. Warren  
 Calvary, Camden—Rev. Robert Blann  
 Camden, First—Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Lindsey, Rev. John R. Maddox, Dr. John Miller, Mrs. Fred Ragsdale, Mrs. Roy E. Snider  
 Hillside, Camden—Rev. Herman Voegele  
 Camden, Second—Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Rogers  
 Camden, Temple—Rev. Lonnie Lasater  
 Cullendale, First—C. J. Holiman, Rev. Robert A. Parker  
 East Main, El Dorado—Rev. Rhine McMurry  
 El Dorado, First—Owen Kersh, Rev. Lewis Smith, Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Warmath  
 El Dorado, Immanuel—Rev. C. D. Birdwell, Rev. and Mrs. W. F. Couch, Robert Hall, Rev. David Railey, Rev. William R. Smith  
 El Dorado, Park View—Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Tolleson  
 El Dorado, Second—Mr. and Mrs. Jack Cowling, Mrs. Nat Dyer, Rev. and Mrs. Lehman Webb  
 El Dorado, Temple—Rev. Charles Baskin  
 El Dorado, Trinity—Rev. and Mrs. DeWayne Moore  
 Elliott—Rev. and Mrs. Don Moore  
 Galilee—Rev. and Mrs. C. R. McCollum  
 Huttig—Rev. Bruce Murphy, Mrs. W. F. Sims  
 Junction City, First—Rev. and Mrs. H. B. Fuller  
 Maple Avenue, Smackover—Rev. and Mrs. Lewis E. Clarke, Rev. Edward Sudberry  
 Norphlet, First—Rev. Robert F. Smith  
 Smackover, First—Rev. Bill McCrary  
 Snow Hill—Rev. Jimmy Thrash  
 Stephens, First—Rev. Hugh Cantrell  
 Strong, First—Rev. Stephen M. Williamson  
 Three Creeks—Mrs. DeWitt McGooghan, Mrs. C. O. New, Rev. and Mrs. Gib Williams  
 Urbana, First—Rev. and Mrs. George Fletcher  
 Village—Rev. Euclid Moore

## LITTLE RED RIVER:

Concord, First—Rev. Noble R. Wiles  
Heber Springs, First—Harold Anderson, Rev. and Mrs. H. M.  
Dugger, Rev. Ray S. Nelson

## LITTLE RIVER:

Bingen—Rev. Doyne Johnson  
Central, Mineral Springs—Rev. and Mrs. Gordon Bachus  
DeQueen, First—Rev. and Mrs. E. B. Abington  
Lockesburg, First—Rev. and Mrs. Andy Kerr  
Murfreesboro, First—Clarence Anthony  
Nashville, First—Rev. Mike Carozza, Rev. and Mrs. Rhea E. Mc-  
Kinney

## MISSISSIPPI COUNTY:

Armored, First—Rev. and Mrs. William E. Liles  
Blytheville, First—Kendall Berry, Rev. John Gearing, Rev. John H.  
McClanahan  
Calvary, Osceola—Rev. Harold Sadler  
Clear Lake—Rev. W. C. Ward  
Cole Ridge—Rev. Morris McGuire  
Fairview—Rev. R. B. King  
Gosnell—Rev. William L. Kreis  
Joiner—Rev. Lloyd O. Baldwin  
Leachville, First—Rev. Gene Hadley  
Manila, First—Rev. Emmet Pipkins  
New Liberty—Rev. James Marlar  
New Providence—Rev. C. L. Lindsey  
Nodena—Rev. R. C. Johnson  
Osceola, First—Rev. Harry G. Jacobs  
Ridgecrest—Rev. and Mrs. P. H. Jernigan  
Trinity, Blytheville—Rev. Henry Applegate  
Wilson, First—Rev. Tommy E. Farrar  
Yarbro—Rev. William Taylor

## MT. ZION:

Bay, First—Rev. and Mrs. Hal Gallop  
Brookland, First—Rev. and Mrs. Lester Thompson  
Central, Jonesboro—Rev. and Mrs. Curtis L. Mathis  
Childress—Rev. Eugene Webb  
Fisher Street, Jonesboro—Rev. Carl Bunch  
Jonesboro, First—Mrs. Alice Bunch, Gilbert Fowler, C. Z. Holland,  
C. A. Johnson, James S. Patrick  
Lake City, First—Rev. and Mrs. John M. Basinger, John Basinger,  
Jr., Rev. and Mrs. L. L. Jordan, Mr. and Mrs. Paul W. Owens  
Lunsford—Rev. and Mrs. Herman Ballentine  
Nettleton—Elmer Gordon, Rev. R. D. Harrington  
North Main, Jonesboro—Rev. R. L. Williams  
Walnut Street, Jonesboro—Rev. David T. Cranford

## NORTH PULASKI:

Amboy—Mrs. Mable Schweizerhoff  
Berea Chapel—Rev. Marvin Boswell  
Bethany—Mr. and Mrs. Alpha Morrison  
Calvary—Rev. and Mrs. William V. Philliber  
Cedar Heights—Faber L. Irby, Sims B. Johnson, J. B. Merriman,  
Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Sullivan

Central—Rev. and Mrs. C. Gordon Bayless, Mrs. Bernie Bjorkman,  
 Rev. Erwin L. McDonald, Mrs. D. W. Wilson  
 Forty-Seventh Street—Rev. Nelson Greenleaf  
 Gravel Ridge—Mrs. Denver Gentry, Rev. Jack Livingston, Mrs.  
 C. K. Marshall, Rev. and Mrs. W. B. O'Neal  
 Graves Memorial—Rev. James Quinn  
 Highway—Rev. Bunyan Wallace  
 Jacksonville, First—Mrs. W. M. Alberson, Rev. and Mrs. B. Frank-  
 lin Bates, Mrs. T. J. Bryant, Mrs. Robert Cole, Mrs. Dennie  
 James, Charles Hill, Mrs. Lem Jones, Mrs. Frances Whattey,  
 Mrs. Harvey Lamb  
 Levy—Rev. Robert A. Hall, Rev. Harry Hunt  
 North Little Rock, First—Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Myers, Mr. and Mrs.  
 Eugene A. Parker, Mrs. Charles Warren, Mrs. Newton B. White  
 Park Hill—Rev. Ed F. McDonald, Jr., Rev. R. L. South, Mr. and  
 Mrs. Melvin Thrash; Alternate—Mrs. James J. Armstrong  
 Pike Avenue—Rev. and Mrs. R. H. Dorris, Darrell Wood  
 Sylvan Hills, First—Rev. Homer J. Adkins, Rev. and Mrs. Walter  
 N. Hill

#### OUACHITA:

Cove—Rev. Dick Goodrum  
 Mena, First—Deborah S. Dormois, Rev. and Mrs. Al G. Escott, Rev.  
 Dillard Miller, Rev. and Mrs. Otis Mills  
 Vandervoort—Rev. and Mrs. Peter L. Petty  
 Westmoreland Heights—Rev. Paul Redditt

#### PULASKI COUNTY:

Alexander, First—Mrs. M. Bardell  
 Baptist Tabernacle—Rev. and Mrs. R. C. Cook, Rev. and Mrs. Don  
 Hook, L. E. Roberts, Mrs. James E. Reichen  
 Calvary—Rev. and Mrs. B. L. Bridges, Rev. and Mrs. Paul Fox,  
 Rev. and Mrs. Jesse S. Reed, Rev. T. K. Rucker, Rev. C. H.  
 Seaton, Marvin Taylor  
 Capitol Hill—Rev. and Mrs. C. S. Maynard, Mrs. Robert Spencer  
 Crystal Hill—Mr. and Mrs. Don Ellis, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Flesch-  
 ner, J. K. Minton, Rev. and Mrs. Ralph Raines  
 Douglasville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Floyd G. Davis  
 East End—Rev. Gene Welch  
 Forest Highlands—Mrs. Betty O'Pry, Rev. Darel S. Ross  
 Gaines Street—John Farris, Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Ingram, Rev. J.  
 Richard Perkins, Mrs. Charles Tate  
 Geyer Springs—Rev. W. E. Perry  
 Green Memorial—Rev. C. A. Sewell  
 Hebron—Rev. J. W. Whitley  
 Life Line—Rev. L. J. Foster, Doyle Neal, Rev. Edward Webber  
 Little Rock, First—Rev. Claude Anthony, Mrs. V. B. Baty, Mrs.  
 V. I. Burks, Rev. John Caylor, Miss Hazel Gilbert, Mrs. J. R.  
 Hall, Rev. W. Dawson King, Rev. J. F. Queen, Mrs. W. A. Red,  
 Mrs. V. M. Shook  
 Little Rock, Immanuel—Amon Baker, Miss Nancy Cooper, Mrs.  
 J. R. Grant, Mrs. C. J. Hall, Russell Oldham, Rev. W. O.  
 Vaught, Dale Ward  
 Little Rock Second—Rev. Dale Cowling, Rev. Lee I. Dance, Miss  
 Billie R. Garrison, Rev. Graydon Hardister, Rev. Clyde Hart,  
 Jay Heflin, W. H. Oaks, Rev. H. W. Ryan, Rev. Purl Stockton,  
 Nelson Tull, Alternates—H. C. Stephan, Mrs. Nelson Tull.  
 Longview—Rev. Charles Lawrence

Markham Street—LeRoy McClard  
 Martindale—Mr. and Mrs. Earl Hubbard, Rev. Allen T. McCurry  
 McKay—Rev. C. D. Williford  
 Nalls Memorial—Rev. and Mrs. Charles Whedbee  
 Natural Steps—Rev. M. E. Young  
 Pine Grove—Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Hogan  
 Plainview—Rev. and Mrs. Curtis Griffith  
 Pulaski Heights—Rev. and Mrs. C. W. Caldwell, Rev. and Mrs. W. Harold Hicks, Miss Mary Hutson, Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Sipes, Bill Siress, Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Whitlow. Alternates—Mrs. W. P. Kolb, Mrs. Eugene C. Breedlove, Mrs. J. C. Raper  
 Reynolds Memorial—Miss Emma Isaacson, Mrs. Eveline Jones, Rev. Guy S. Wilson  
 Riverside—Rev. Mel Mintz  
 Rosedale—Rev. Fritz Goodbar, W. E. Haynes, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Pound  
 Sheridan, First—W. S. Crutchfield, Rev. Wendell Welch  
 South Highland—Mrs. L. A. Callis, Ralph R. Eppers, Charles Hatch, Haskell Lindsey, E. E. Pack, Jon Pearrow, Mrs. Chessie Poin-dexter, J. W. Swaty  
 Trinity—Rev. Harold C. Clower  
 Tyler Street—James M. Conard, Rev. Harold Hightower, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Orton, Robert Parris, Mrs. J. G. Pledger, Mrs. J. H. Trichell  
 University—Mr. and Mrs. Joe Bondurant, George A. Cornell, Mrs. George Purvis, Rev. J. H. Street  
 Welch Street—Mrs. Charles Atkinson, Rev. T. S. Cowden, Mrs. Mary Ann Smith, Mrs. Bill Rushing  
 Woodlawn—Rev. Horace Grigson

## RED RIVER:

Antoine—Rev. Franklin Lowe  
 Arkadelphia, First—Jerry Brown, James Burleson, Rev. T. H. Jordan, Rev. and Mrs. Ralph Phelps, Elwyn Raymer, Rev. Sam Reeves, Wayne S. Smith, Rev. and Mrs. Cecil Sutley  
 Arkadelphia, Second—Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Bledsoe, Rev. and Mrs. Carl W. Kluck  
 Beech Street, Gurdon—Rev. James Wilson  
 Curtis—Rev. Owen Ring  
 DeGray—Edward McBrayer, Mrs. Dora McCullum, Miss Lecia Tallant, Mrs. Lecia Tallant, Rev. Edward Turner  
 Richwoods—Rev. Carl Pearson  
 South Fork—Rev. Thomas Burkes  
 Third Street, Arkadelphia—Rev. George T. Blackmon, Mrs. R. S. Brown, Mrs. James R. Jones

## ROCKY BAYOU:

Belview—Rev. and Mrs. A. F. Muncy  
 Evening Shade—Rev. Shelby Bittle  
 Melbourne—Rev. Hugh Cooper

## STONE-VAN BUREN-SEARCY:

Clinton, First—Rev. and Mrs. Ben Wofford  
 Leslie, First—Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Seymour, Rev. Ray Tweed  
 Marshall, First—Rev. Klois L. Hargis  
 Mountain View, First—Rev. A. D. Corder  
 New Hopewell—Rev. Refus Caldwell

Pee Dee—Rev. Aubry Emberton  
 Saint Joe - Snowball—Rev. Johnson Evans  
 Scotland—Rev. and Mrs. Leroy Rogers

TRI-COUNTY:

Cherry Valley, First—Rev. Homer Haltom  
 Colt—Rev. Alan Tyson  
 Crawfordsville, First—Rev. Ben J. Rowell  
 Earle—Rev. and Mrs. Homer Bradley  
 Fair Oaks—Rev. Max L. Taylor  
 Forrest City, First—Rev. Samuel C. Gash, Robert G. Glenn  
 Forrest City, Second—Rev. Edgar Harvey  
 Goodwin—Rev. Johnny Green  
 Marion—Rev. Fred Savage  
 Parkin, First—Rev. Ray Y. Langley, Rev. Fred Sudduth  
 Wheatley, First—Rev. Carl Fawcett  
 Wynne Chapel—Rev. Charles Causby  
 Wynne, First—Rev. R. B. Crotts

TRINITY:

Calvary, Harrisburg—Rev. E. C. Edwards  
 Corner's Chapel—Rev. Harry Tipton  
 Greenfield—Rev. Earl Ray Duncan  
 Harrisburg, First—Rev. Curtis McClain, Edward Maddox  
 Lepanto, First—Rev. and Mrs. Jeff Campbell, Rev. L. D. Eppinette  
 Marked Tree, First—Rev. Conway H. Sawyers  
 Pleasant Grove—Mr. and Mrs. Harry Houston, Rev. and Mrs.  
 Currey Coker  
 Trumann, First—Rev. H. T. Brown  
 Weiner, First—Rev. Marvin Wright

WASHINGTON-MADISON:

Caudle Avenue—Rev. Jack Porter  
 Elmdale—Rev. Weldon Barnett, J. C. Hopper  
 Farmington—Rev. and Mrs. Frank Spencer  
 Fayetteville, First—Rev. Alexander Best, Rev. Andrew Hall, Mrs.  
 Joe Wright  
 Fayetteville, Second—Rev. and Mrs. Ewell M. Logue  
 Hindsville—Rev. Bilo Dove  
 Immanuel, Fayetteville—Rev. Terrel Gordon  
 Lincoln, First—Rev. Joe Powers  
 Springdale, First—Jerry Huling, Rev. Burton A. Miley  
 University, Fayetteville—Rev. Walter L. Johnson

WHITE RIVER:

Cotter, First—Rev. Claude Crigler, Rev. and Mrs. John Finn  
 Flippin, First—Rev. Dale Barnett, R. V. Carroll, Rev. and Mrs.  
 Howard King  
 Midway - Hill Top Mission—Rev. Shaw Griffin  
 Mountain Home, First—Mrs. L. H. Davis, Mrs. J. D. Dryer, Rev.  
 and Mrs. E. Harold Elmore  
 Pleasant Hill—Rev. Glen Hicks  
 Yellville, First—Rev. Delbert Garrett

MISCELLANEOUS:

Broadmoor, Little Rock—Mrs. Gladys Carpenter, Dewey Coffman,  
 Jr., J. W. Cooper, Rev. and Mrs. Wesley Pruden, H. C. Moore,  
 Mrs. Malcolm Taylor

**Statistical Tables  
and Audits**

## ARKANSAS VALLEY

Compiled by Paul G. Stender, Box 75, Monroe, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Barton	Kenneth Caery	13	15	268	222	90	98	18	0	42	\$ 10,892	\$ 3,640	\$ 668	\$ 7,903	\$ 1,270	\$ 9,173
2	Beck Memorial		35	12	205	0	61	0	0	0	0	2,563	1,281	256	1,281	166	1,447
3	Brickeys		0	1	134	43	57	0	0	0	0	1,067	840	16	792	16	808
4	Brinkley	Jack Gullede	31	40	844	610	175	197	101	0	43	49,970	5,400	4,044	43,180	5,514	48,694
5	Clarendon		3	5	391	285	60	50	82	10	60	12,285	4,000	450	10,939	872	11,811
6	Elaine	M. E. Dark	23	16	773	262	82	87	64	0	20	25,163	4,802	5,892	13,599	6,897	20,496
7	Friendship	John Heskett	7	8	93	65	66	46	0	0	0	2,400	1,040	10	1,987	85	2,072
8	Helena, Corder's Chapel	W. A. Ginn	14	12	156	89	55	42	48	21	0	2,251	1,377	42	1,926	98	2,024
9	Helena, First	James Brewer	54	47	1,368	790	228	257	156	62	104	55,013	7,500	11,418	41,773	14,451	56,224
10	Helena, North Side	James F. Gordon	3	19	65	65	65	65	0	0	0	0	260	56	769	111	880
11	Hughes	Billy Pierce	30	26	402	339	163	72	105	0	35	23,566	5,100	3,600	18,271	5,808	24,079
12	Jeffersonville		0	4	41	62	0	0	0	0	0	835	624	36	835	0	835
13	Lambrook	W. C. Steward	1	3	205	159	61	91	35	0	0	4,895	2,600	206	4,437	444	4,881
14	Lexa	L. C. Castleman	5	5	266	144	79	60	36	0	0	7,374	3,640	422	6,394	975	7,369
15	Marianna	D. Hoyle Haire	76	42	980	630	262	181	123	14	118	44,116	5,310	7,059	35,999	8,965	44,964
16	Marvell	Chas. Thompson	10	14	268	208	119	80	36	7	27	13,315	4,680	1,322	11,576	14,055	25,631
17	Monroe	Paul G. Stender	7	4	217	148	90	54	0	0	16	4,897	3,380	233	4,759	541	5,300
18	Moro	John Collier	12	4	282	207	91	48	37	0	0	8,477	4,100	428	7,318	1,039	8,357
19	Old Town				*190												
20	Petty's Chapel				* 50												
21	Rehoboth		0	0	54	40	46	29	0	0	0	983	600	64	763	173	936
22	Snow Lake	Robert H. Raiford	10	4	172	100	0	0	0	0	0	1,706	900	0	1,650	56	1,706
23	Turner	Ron Kimball	7	1	85	80	55	42	0	0	0	4,298	1,900	540	4,369	914	5,283
24	West Helena, First	Wilson Deese	49	50	1,260	734	335	213	187	0	79	57,919	7,000	10,948	44,189	13,717	57,906
25	West Helena, Second	Jack Parchman	100	100	512	375	0	204	71	11	25	22,522	5,200	1,278	14,140	2,299	16,439
<b>Totals</b>			<b>490</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>9,281</b>	<b>5,657</b>	<b>2,240</b>	<b>1,916</b>	<b>1,099</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>\$ 356,507</b>	<b>\$ 75,174</b>	<b>\$ 48,988</b>	<b>\$ 278,849</b>	<b>\$ 78,466</b>	<b>\$ 357,315</b>

\*1960 report

## ASHLEY

Compiled by Raymond Carpenter, Hamburg, Ark., Clerk

1	Calvary	Paul Ragland	11	0	52	60	49	47	0	0	0	\$ 3,912	\$ 2,600	\$ 0	\$ 3,635	\$ 37	\$ 3,672
2	Corinth A.	E. E. Fulton	19	5	172	75	79	65	12	5	0	4,426	1,525	390	3,546	582	4,128
3	Crossett, First	B. G. Hickem	55	55	1,481	1,095	307	532	87	96	95	95,365	7,800	21,422	65,071	21,422	86,493
4	Crossett, Second	H. A. Braswell	4	6	128	91	88	73	0	0	0	4,344	2,620	74	3,053	165	3,218



5 Eden.....	Victor Alexander.....	0	0	69	27	24	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	159	0	159
6 Fellowship.....	Raymond Carpenter.....	10	9	139	122	56	87	19	0	0	5,741	2,355	740	3,300	1,887	5,187
7 Fountain Hill, First.....	John Noble.....	1	5	275	153	64	70	18	0	0	6,687	3,120	627	4,774	1,613	6,387
8 Hamburg, First.....	E. E. Grier.....	10	34	686	587	270	227	123	25	35	41,160	5,440	5,761	24,061	7,347	31,408
9 Jarvis Chapel.....	Rolla Nixon.....	3	4	240	159	57	56	0	0	0	0	2,600	256	4,084	437	4,521
10 Magnolia.....	Walter Braswell.....	8	12	184	105	79	72	0	0	0	6,503	3,900	18	6,319	184	6,503
11 Martinville.....	S. V. Garner.....	25	4	125	87	55	58	10	13	0	3,018	0	0	2,928	0	2,928
12 Meridian.....	Dewitt Kelley.....	16	4	113	95	45	95	0	8	0	4,096	0	61	3,720	61	3,781
13 Mt. Olive #2.....	Wm. R. Brown.....	19	27	629	517	166	294	34	23	25	18,747	4,446	1,999	17,005	2,418	19,423
14 Mt Pleasant.....		0	0	99	62	43	36	14	0	0	3,028	2,600	10	2,927	101	3,028
15 Mt. Zion.....	Erastus Morgan.....	0	2	55	13	33	0	0	0	0	866	741	35	886	73	959
16 North Crossett, First.....	Dennis Dodson.....	13	11	299	244	126	108	21	0	25	16,990	3,900	631	21,730	1,107	22,837
17 Sardis.....		2	6	81	47	28	39	0	0	0	982	490	0	769	32	801
18 Shiloh.....		9	0	152	106	68	80	0	0	0	2,415	1,440	72	2,440	153	2,593
19 Temple.....	J. W. Buckner.....	23	47	446	411	138	196	53	20	58	43,406	5,980	2,587	107,719	2,851	110,570
20 Unity.....	Earnest McElroy.....	4	3	80	44	36	44	0	0	0	1,755	1,000	27	1,954	102	2,056
Totals.....		232	234	5,505	4,100	1,811	2,179	391	190	238	\$ 263,528	\$ 52,557	\$ 34,710	\$ 280,080	\$ 40,572	\$ 320,652

## BARTHOLOMEW

Compiled by Jack A. Reed, P.O. Box 632, Warren, Ark., Clerk

1 Antioch.....	Billy G. West.....	3	2	95	50	32	44	0	0	0	\$ 1,163	\$ 320	\$ 82	\$ 1,126	\$ 167	\$ 1,293
2 Cominto.....	Thomas Christmas.....	0	2	25	28	0	0	0	0	0	1,165	650	0	1,165	10	1,175
3 Corinth "B".....	Horace E. Gray.....	2	0	70	62	42	32	0	0	0	857	390	60	654	98	752
4 Eagle Lake, Crossroads.....	Doyle Wesson.....	5	1	124	63	30	59	12	0	0	1,266	225	62	955	142	1,097
5 Ebenezer.....	Ralph O. Wilson.....	0	6	153	106	40	89	8	16	0	6,443	3,640	440	5,024	869	5,893
6 Enon.....	Leroy Brady.....	4	10	161	102	46	63	0	0	0	3,132	2,080	287	2,967	540	3,507
7 Florence.....	Horace E. Gray.....	2	3	117	44	0	0	0	0	0	2,199	840	60	1,437	126	1,613
8 Holly Springs.....	Bob Meggs.....	0	0	195	165	60	0	19	0	27	4,154	3,640	258	2,863	436	3,299
9 Ladelle.....		0	0	83	51	0	48	0	0	0	0	339	42	442	58	500
10 Macedonia.....	Richard Shreve.....	5	0	163	96	42	54	0	0	40	3,981	2,600	120	4,978	260	5,238
11 Marsden.....	L. J. Tucker.....	0	0	65	33	0	0	0	0	0	469	600	16	452	67	519
12 Monticello, First.....		21	56	1,205	632	183	309	106	91	44	46,259	6,050	954	41,398	3,087	44,485
13 Monticello, Second.....	Jesse Holcomb.....	13	27	649	461	153	190	96	55	21	16,334	3,640	1,221	13,778	1,935	15,713
14 Monticello, Northside.....	Robert A. Dottley.....	8	6	257	178	112	125	44	45	57	10,315	3,900	437	9,328	744	10,072
15 Old Union.....		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 Pleasant Grove.....		0	0	62	32	25	32	0	0	0	1,040	600	55	724	99	823
17 Prairie Grove.....	S. D. Wesson.....	0	2	129	84	0	71	0	0	0	1,425	1,200	15	1,239	33	1,322
18 Saline.....		6	5	75	38	29	22	0	0	20	632	480	6	532	46	628
19 Selma.....	Raymond D. Johnson.....	6	1	94	60	0	0	0	0	0	3,651	1,040	104	3,248	149	3,397
20 Union Hill.....	Desmond Castleberry.....	0	3	196	66	0	0	0	0	0	2,217	1,575	120	2,032	225	2,257
21 Warren, First.....	W. E. Speed.....	35	33	1,170	840	197	338	219	54	143	71,841	7,800	11,203	53,736	17,523	71,259
22 Warren, Immanuel.....	Dean Newberry.....	41	24	777	706	202	286	109	11	48	27,911	5,520	2,894	23,615	4,326	27,941
23 Wilmar.....	Joe Warbington.....	4	10	193	124	0	45	19	17	0	7,058	3,240	206	6,276	442	6,718
Totals.....		155	191	6,058	4,031	1,193	1,807	632	289	400	\$ 213,642	\$ 50,369	\$ 18,642	\$ 178,119	\$ 31,382	\$ 209,501

## BENTON COUNTY

Compiled by Loren V. Henson, 706 N.W. 2nd, Bentonville, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Bentonville, First	A. L. Butler	35	34	870	700	165	224	187	44	101	\$ 47,336	\$ 5,720	\$ 6,074	\$ 40,800	\$ 8,508	\$ 49,308
2	Centerton, First	Melvin Coffelt	9	6	242	182	79	80	33	12	29	7,689	3,000	562	6,697	902	7,599
3	Central Ave.	J. C. Highfill	4	14	100	100	39	42	30	10	18	5,093	1,560	283	4,313	500	4,813
4	Decatur, First	Curtis Bateman	17	20	362	335	118	170	65	18	73	18,760	4,680	2,379	11,848	3,866	15,714
5	Garfield, First	J. E. Ford	3	9	112	81	0	49	91	0	0	0	1,200	224	1,592	929	2,521
6	Gentry, First	Jack Jones	10	17	573	391	171	203	0	0	0	21,624	4,680	4,070	16,080	6,111	22,191
7	Gravette, First	W. R. Mattingly	10	8	259	261	106	123	43	25	32	14,274	3,900	1,283	11,953	2,334	14,287
8	Gum Springs	Ray Barnett	2	7	127	84	42	40	23	0	0	3,859	1,720	395	3,095	707	3,802
9	Harvard Ave.	Chas. Rossen	3	15	300	265	140	147	30	0	21	18,364	5,070	1,432	16,336	2,027	18,363
10	Highfill		8	4	195	128	64	90	36	18	0	7,710	4,005	833	6,465	1,565	8,030
11	Immanuel	F. Clyde Aikman	41	50	402	366	165	128	88	41	40	26,703	4,620	2,127	22,644	3,819	26,463
12	Lakeview	Kenne'h Meador	8	9	167	152	62	54	14	0	0	8,268	3,000	329	7,684	570	8,254
13	Lowell, First	Roe Matthews	2	2	309	32	0	63	0	0	0	8,497	2,400	781	2,860	4,336	7,196
14	Mason Valley	John Stephens	3	3	97	55	0	22	10	8	0	2,561	1,560	177	2,086	475	2,561
15	Monte Ne.	W. E. Bland	0	0	120	137	91	24	0	0	0	3,118	1,260	464	2,002	840	2,842
16	Pea Ridge, First	Billy Green	26	41	340	251	107	135	74	13	25	17,389	4,420	1,976	15,006	3,087	18,093
17	Pleasant Hill	Jack Lawson	0	6	99	42	0	42	0	0	0	2,189	1,180	146	1,830	212	2,042
18	Rogers, First	Larry O'Kelley	0	31	999	851	242	311	138	35	121	53,478	5,200	7,813	53,496	10,030	63,526
19	Siloam Springs, First	Clifford Palmer	25	53	955	644	254	301	174	0	114	52,903	5,200	9,965	36,397	15,700	52,097
20	Sulphur Springs	F. B. Hamilton	10	1	100	75	91	27	0	0	0	2,269	1,948	10	2,217	37	2,254
21	Sugar Creek		1	0	54	18	0	0	0	0	0	582	367	37	531	58	589
22	Sunny Side	J. A. Overton	21	23	275	227	120	121	23	0	0	12,902	3,900	152	13,494	369	13,863
23	Twelve Corners	Johnny Lawson	2	0	95	40	0	45	0	0	0	1,102	780	52	1,122	105	1,227
24	Trinity, Rogers	J'm Conner															
New Church organized 9-17-61																	
<b>Totals</b>			<b>240</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>7,152</b>	<b>5,417</b>	<b>2,056</b>	<b>2,441</b>	<b>1,059</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>\$ 336,670</b>	<b>\$ 71,370</b>	<b>\$ 41,564</b>	<b>\$ 280,548</b>	<b>\$ 67,087</b>	<b>\$ 347,635</b>

## BIG CREEK

Compiled by Clarence Talburt, Viola, Ark., Clerk

1	County Line	Robert Colbert	0	0	45	35	32	0	0	0	0	\$ 400	\$ 170	\$ 24	\$ 329	\$ 18	\$ 347
2	Elizabeth	Alvin Wiles	2	0	31	43	40	0	0	0	0	372	106	18	280	12	292
3	Enterprise	Duane Flood	1	0	53	59	40	54	15	0	0	1,949	625	105	966	507	1,473
4	Flora		3	0	23	19	15	0	0	0	0	297	149	5	219	5	224
5	Gum Spring		0	0	89	33	0	0	0	0	0	584	0	26	516	40	556

6 Hardy	P. O. Harrington	1	10	158	108	52	55	19	0	0	0	0	6,400	3,380	676	4,925	797	5,722
7 Mt. Zion	Carl White	0	0	73	54	29	44	0	0	0	0	0	2,117	1,540	66	1,870	66	1,936
8 Mammoth Spring	E. O. Flowers	0	9	279	152	100	55	10	0	0	0	0	5,993	3,120	288	4,458	500	4,958
9 Mt. Calm		5	1	28	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 Salem	Jack Brown	5	5	130	152	90	49	11	0	0	0	0	7,682	3,380	180	10,067	316	10,383
11 Spring River		5	4	47	40	25	24	0	0	0	0	0	2,665	1,040	54	0	0	0
12 Saddle	E. O. Flowers	0	0	51	50	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	1,373	60	1,433
13 Viola	Alvin Wiles	13	6	163	98	79	56	18	0	0	0	0	4,833	3,120	120	4,111	189	4,300
Totals		35	35	1,170	843	536	337	73	0	0	0	0	\$ 33,292	\$ 16,870	\$ 1,562	\$ 29,114	\$ 2,510	\$ 31,624

### BLACK RIVER

Compiled by J. E. Parrott, Tuckerman, Ark., Clerk

1 Alicia	J. I. Cossey	12	3	149	91	60	40	0	0	0	0	0	\$ 4,836	\$ 1,820	\$ 273	\$ 3,004	\$ 800	\$ 3,804
2 Banks	Simon O. Norris	0	0	34	37	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	420	300	600	12	612
3 Black Rock, First	D. A. Bourns	11	16	161	98	52	55	35	0	0	0	0	4,788	2,055	437	3,922	959	4,881
4 Campbell Station	John B. Baker	0	0	55	68	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	4,232	1,800	50	4,266	50	4,316
5 Clear Springs	Oscar Davis	1	0	51	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	213	0	213	0	213
6 College City	J. F. Queen	10	78	141	82	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	5,054	2,600	420	4,751	710	5,461
7 Diaz	Delton Cooper	36	10	372	407	132	211	0	0	0	0	0	10,291	3,900	127	9,290	254	9,544
8 Grubbs, First	James C. Walker	3	5	232	147	53	87	26	0	0	0	0	6,141	3,120	102	5,842	264	6,106
9 Horse Shoe	Lewis Bankster	0	3	34	30	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	2,246	545	0	668	112	780
10 Hoxie, First	J. H. Coleman	12	14	403	103	0	114	46	0	12	9,758	3,900	800	9,090	1,265	10,355	10,355	
11 Imboden	J. C. Smith	21	10	158	153	99	83	38	14	0	0	0	10,386	4,420	905	9,034	2,211	11,245
12 Jacksonport	Johnny Fuqua	7	2	102	74	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	2,106	1,569	73	910	196	1,106
13 Murphy's Corner	Roger Criner	19	13	88	92	67	68	0	0	0	0	0	6,971	2,350	156	6,661	310	6,971
14 New Hope No. 1	Woodrow Behannon	2	1	132	51	34	19	0	0	0	0	0	2,095	960	242	1,569	460	2,029
15 New Hope No. 2	Simon O. Norris	15	7	153	123	67	63	0	0	0	0	0	2,712	1,500	80	2,763	152	2,915
16 Newport, First	W. W. Dishongh	15	40	856	713	176	282	201	66	129	47,533	5,500	5,951	39,148	8,264	47,412	47,412	
17 Newport, Immanuel	W. E. Davis	10	39	363	340	172	100	47	63	44	20,891	5,200	1,567	12,404	2,037	14,441	14,441	
18 Old Walnut Ridge	Bill Johnson	0	4	200	62	0	0	0	0	0	1,261	1,086	55	1,216	116	1,332	1,332	
19 Ozark		4	1	105	40	29	31	0	0	15	4,047	3,060	189	3,587	460	4,047	4,047	
20 Pitts	Bill Garner	8	5	37	92	39	64	0	0	0	718	545	12	749	32	781	781	
21 Pleasant Ridge	Jesse W. Hall	1	0	34	18	0	0	0	0	0	514	340	30	129	45	174	174	
22 Pleasant Valley		0	2	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	190	12	20	112	46	158	158	
23 Ravenden	J. C. Wicker	3	12	52	47	56	21	0	0	0	1,780	1,060	27	1,664	76	1,740	1,740	
24 Sedwick	Carroll Fowler	5	1	133	110	57	55	0	0	0	4,939	2,080	220	4,989	538	5,527	5,527	
25 Smithville	Leroy Madden	2	5	153	140	70	87	28	14	0	4,530	1,800	416	2,773	688	3,461	3,461	
26 Swifton	James A. Baker	5	10	88	112	77	49	0	0	0	4,543	2,340	155	4,221	307	4,528	4,528	
27 Tuckerman, First	Byron King	15	3	351	246	120	134	56	15	20	15,050	4,250	420	15,050	703	15,753	15,753	
28 Walnut Ridge, First	W. H. Heard	19	47	553	594	179	227	173	16	65	45,529	6,000	4,425	37,258	8,788	46,046	46,046	
29 White Oak	(No Report)	0	0	*72	*53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		236	331	5,302	4,190	1,556	1,981	650	188	285	\$ 223,654	\$ 64,445	\$ 17,452	\$ 185,883	\$ 29,855	\$ 215,738	\$ 215,738	

\*1960 report

## BOONE COUNTY

Compiled by Clarence Hunt, Rt. 6, Harrison, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Alpena	S. D. Hacker	8	16	162	122	105	57	51	0	0	\$ 7,552	\$ 3,180	\$ 428	\$ 7,617	\$ 1,113	\$ 8,730
2	Ba.avia	Neil Edmonson	10	5	88	80	43	57	12	15	0	3,950	1,300	132	3,438	418	3,856
3	Bear Creek	J. E. Cox	0	3	143	80	0	47	0	0	0	2,588	1,200	96	2,218	263	2,481
4	Bellefonte	Edward Powers	4	4	116	89	40	46	15	0	0	3,333	2,340	112	2,960	367	3,327
5	Burlington	Milburn Spence	10	2	105	85	67	0	0	0	24	3,126	1,200	176	1,564	450	2,014
6	Eagle Heights	H. Dale Jackson	66	27	529	477	189	195	86	60	40	26,772	5,200	1,375	22,447	3,513	25,960
7	Elmwood	Leon Burlsworth	1	4	60	44	32	53	0	0	0	1,476	780	60	1,023	90	1,113
8	Emmanuel	Chester Roten	3	8	59	76	56	35	32	17	0	1,157	3,300	226	4,606	550	5,156
9	Everton	Paul Taylor	6	0	67	60	45	31	0	0	0	1,566	900	68	886	163	1,049
10	Gaither	John Carter	0	4	69	62	39	47	0	0	0	1,396	1,040	60	1,520	208	1,728
11	Grubb Springs	James McBee	0	3	73	57	46	42	12	8	0	2,598	1,197	118	2,016	383	2,399
12	Harrison, First	Roy B. Hilton	24	60	941	602	159	202	154	52	114	65,649	6,700	11,240	48,749	17,000	65,749
13	Hopewell		1	0	76	61	48	36	0	0	0	1,932	1,400	65	1,911	162	2,073
14	Lead Hill, First	Troy Eoff	5	2	74	82	0	61	0	0	0	4,454	1,590	151	4,075	274	4,349
15	Southside	Robert Eubanks	4	8	93	58	72	48	20	6	0	3,560	2,600	146	3,027	555	3,582
16	New Hope	Elmer Cox	10	6	130	80	63	44	0	0	0	5,361	2,652	288	4,042	386	4,428
17	Northvale	Homer Allred	14	16	133	132	73	74	0	0	0	7,491	3,915	348	6,039	628	6,667
18	Oregon Flat	Truman Logan	3	3	149	92	0	51	4	0	0	3,340	1,040	200	2,781	550	3,331
19	Prairie View	Graham Roberts	10	7	51	56	0	17	0	0	0	661	674	52	1,335	91	1,426
20	Union		0	2	121	33	43	17	0	0	0	1,133	1,040	97	907	257	1,164
21	Valley Springs		1	3	71	48	35	32	0	0	0	3,000	1,800	70	2,837	163	3,000
22	Woodland Hts	Tom Lawing	2	9	38	38	0	49	19	15	0	4,360	2,600	359	3,808	551	4,359
Totals			182	197	3,348	2,564	1,155	1,273	405	173	178	\$ 160,505	\$ 47,648	\$ 15,867	\$ 129,806	\$ 28,185	\$ 157,941

## BUCKNER

Compiled by Richard L. Lanman, Midland, Ark., Clerk

1	Abbott	Walter Watts	0	0	57	41	0	16	0	0	0	\$ 1,709	\$ 1,300	\$ 32	\$ 1,541	\$ 86	\$ 1,627
2	Amity	Melton Pitman	0	0	50	42	0	0	0	0	0	2,509	840	0	2,032	27	2,059
3	Bates	Perry Babb	3	6	48	52	0	42	0	0	0	1,256	500	6	5,456	35	5,491
4	Calvary		0	0	34	13	0	0	0	0	0	977	610	28	446	34	480
5	Cauthron	Derald D. Preston	1	0	31	25	0	0	0	0	0	573	342	7	768	74	842
6	Cedar Creek	John Staggs	2	0	18	27	0	0	0	0	0	755	280	0	336	28	364
7	Clarks Chapel	Jimmy Maness	0	6	106	33	0	30	0	0	0	2,658	1,402	60	2,256	196	2,452
8	Dayton	Dennis Schleiff	0	6	103	51	37	32	0	0	0	2,203	1,320	138	1,681	275	1,956
9	Denton	Vernie Heydenrich	0	2	46	49	0	44	0	0	0	1,486	1,040	80	1,334	152	1,486

10	Evening Shade	Bill Kennedy	8	41	47	62	45	37	0	0	14	3,918	1,360	253	2,433	373	2,806
11	Fellowship	E. B. Lancaster	10	3	281	93	54	68	0	0	0	6,610	2,600	568	5,732	879	6,611
12	Hartford	Harold Plunkett	3	2	293	138	66	74	47	0	0	7,819	2,800	916	324	2,182	2,506
13	Haw Creek	R. L. Whitten	1	6	86	39	0	29	0	0	0	1,967	1,560	191	1,450	309	1,759
14	Hon	Arnold Staggs	5	0	155	41	0	0	0	0	0	652	527	20	725	22	747
15	Huntington	Bob Martin	0	8	114	109	65	39	0	0	0	6,215	2,860	486	5,015	904	5,919
16	Lone	W. A. Means	4	15	138	60	40	51	9	0	33	2,033	1,560	204	1,890	338	2,228
17	James Fork	Ernest Hogan	1	0	162	81	41	54	0	0	0	4,466	3,160	181	4,692	351	5,043
18	Long Ridge	Derald D. Preston	0	0	52	39	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	600	20	720	60	780
19	Mansfield		2	16	435	227	86	97	58	29	0	11,777	4,630	2,469	7,659	3,749	11,408
20	Midland	Richard L. Lanman	7	7	209	151	97	54	36	0	16	4,678	2,860	378	4,266	472	4,738
21	New Home	W. J. Nance	1	2	43	20	0	0	0	0	0	624	180	20	412	180	542
22	New Providence	Henry G. Milam	0	0	35	28	0	0	0	0	0	373	160	21	254	86	340
23	Parks	Harmon Allen	18	5	107	96	0	0	0	0	0	3,745	2,600	176	3,308	452	3,760
24	Pilot View	Paul White	0	0	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	159	102	0	159	0	159
25	Pleasant Grove #2	John E. Evans	2	3	91	65	0	0	0	0	0	1,536	840	36	2,840	181	3,021
26	Pleasant Grove #3		0	1	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	509	575	10	594	10	604
27	Rock Creek	Porter Black	0	4	60	68	0	41	0	0	0	1,428	912	94	1,396	186	1,582
28	Shiloh		0	0	136	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Union Hope	Jim Noles	0	0	47	20	0	0	0	0	0	559	360	12	524	39	563
30	Unity		0	0	68	20	0	0	0	0	0	417	200	17	361	41	402
31	Waldron	Truman Spurgin	19	17	741	447	180	184	118	35	65	34,362	5,200	10,678	18,533	13,633	32,166
32	West Hartford	Warren E. Leonard	0	3	126	59	62	42	25	0	0	4,665	1,820	468	3,038	1,138	4,176
33	Winfield		1	4	185	96	0	69	0	7	0	2,305	1,566	50	2,170	135	2,305
Totals			88	157	4,183	2,357	773	1,003	293	71	128	\$ 115,943	\$ 47,016	\$ 17,619	\$ 84,345	\$ 26,577	\$ 110,922

### BUCKVILLE

Compiled by Robert E. Melton, Buckville, Ark., Clerk

1	Cedar Glades	Marvin Keith	0	0	70	35	33	0	0	0	0	\$ 0	\$ 245	\$ 44	\$ 334	\$ 54	\$ 388
2	Mt. Tabor	Opal Kinsey	0	1	35	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	395	63	631	109	740
3	Mtn. Valley	Joe Anderson	6	3	94	61	42	25	0	0	0	0	757	34	1,637	94	1,781
4	Rock Springs	Homer Speer	2	2	67	67	42	0	0	0	0	0	343	84	895	117	1,012
Totals			8	6	266	191	117	25	0	0	0	\$ 0	\$ 1,740	\$ 225	\$ 3,547	\$ 374	\$ 3,921

### CADDO RIVER

Compiled by Charley Hughes, Big Fork, Ark., Clerk

1	Amity, First	Jimmy Watson	2	2	222	125	74	44	27	0	18	6,553	4,420	111	5,783	569	6,352
2	Black Springs	Arthur Beshears	0	1	112	53	46	35	0	0	0	1,315	720	60	1,161	70	1,231
3	Caddo Gap		0	8	51	38	0	0	0	0	0	803	420	60	648	145	793
4	Glenwood, First	Bobby Denton	4	9	166	151	115	62	22	10	0	19,400	3,640	922	12,047	1,802	13,849
5	Liberty	Elbert Wilson	3	0	51	27	0	0	0	0	0	878	660	13	844	25	869
6	Little Hope	Arthur Beshears	1	3	93	36	0	23	0	0	0	1,170	600	24	860	59	919
7	Mt. Gilead	Sam Sherman	0	0	53	21	0	0	0	0	0	491	382	0	493	0	493
8	Mt. Ida, First	J. C. McClenny	13	15	313	305	132	100	61	53	0	14,297	4,420	1,506	11,369	2,953	14,322
9	Norman, First	Walter Gilbreath	0	7	198	115	82	53	33	0	20	5,878	3,880	538	4,607	1,131	5,738
10	Oak Grove		0	0	*31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

### CADDO RIVER—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
11	Oden, First	Bill Probasco	3	4	101	60	52	44	22	22	0	5,747	3,120	543	4,309	1,036	5,345
12	Pencil Bluff, First	John Cornny	1	3	54	60	51	49	15	6	0	3,308	1,300	210	1,500	371	1,871
13	Pine Ridge		0	0	**43	**16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Refuge	Robert H. Watson	4	1	91	69	98	0	0	0	0	748	354	85	637	159	796
15	Sulphur Springs	C. H. Moore	0	11	70	44	33	38	23	0	0	1,781	920	177	1,815	459	2,274
<b>Totals</b>			<b>31</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1,649</b>	<b>1,120</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>\$ 62,369</b>	<b>\$ 24,336</b>	<b>\$ 4,249</b>	<b>\$ 46,073</b>	<b>\$ 8,779</b>	<b>\$ 54,852</b>

\*1958 report

\*\*1960 report

### CAREY

Compiled by A. P. Elliff, Fordyce, Ark., Clerk

1	Bethesda		1	1	45	25	0	0	0	0	0	\$ 526	\$ 0	\$ 50	\$ 526	\$ 50	\$ 576
2	Bearden	Sam Cathey	57	15	454	293	153	157	74	30	28	10,278	4,212	1,126	8,017	1,877	9,894
3	Caivary	Robert Biann	16	22	212	185	144	97	39	10	0	9,702	4,160	324	8,895	666	9,561
4	Dalark	LeRoy French	0	0	71	46	0	28	0	0	0	1,835	1,020	101	1,362	143	1,505
5	Eagle Mills	D. W. Stark	2	9	81	57	0	42	0	0	0	1,425	1,056	0	1,425	0	1,425
6	Fordyce, First	Cline Ellis	26	33	916	738	178	271	171	36	139	66,138	6,205	12,234	48,170	16,871	65,041
7	Fordyce, South Side	John Hurd	1	6	131	73	0	54	17	18	0	4,327	2,854	29	4,281	39	4,320
8	Hampton, First	Curtis Pennington	6	8	295	253	107	0	0	0	0	16,616	4,725	2,296	14,333	3,590	17,923
9	Harmony	A. P. Elliff	2	0	74	22	0	0	0	0	0	968	780	36	787	67	854
10	Holly Springs	Judson Albritton	4	5	59	53	52	48	0	6	0	1,898	600	120	1,062	378	1,440
11	Manning		6	4	168	102	49	50	0	0	0	3,651	2,365	174	3,364	424	3,788
12	New Hope	O. K. Allen	4	2	103	76	0	42	21	0	0	2,990	1,560	254	2,465	486	2,951
13	Ouachita	John H. Graves	7	2	159	58	0	55	0	0	0	2,647	1,560	106	2,468	241	2,709
14	Prosperity		10	9	122	68	45	53	0	0	0	2,480	1,325	244	1,986	444	2,424
15	Shady Grove	Wesley Womack	0	0	68	49	0	47	0	0	0	2,513	2,080	25	2,439	51	2,490
16	Sparkman, First	D. L. Lumpkin	13	19	505	186	75	88	40	0	0	25,000	4,800	2,330	19,549	3,765	23,314
17	Thornton, First	W. L. Poole	7	12	184	140	103	72	17	0	0	4,659	3,120	209	4,611	362	4,973
18	Tinsman	P. J. Caldwell	0	0	108	54	27	17	0	0	0	3,579	2,115	231	3,470	442	3,912
19	Willow	Cecil Launius	3	0	32	35	0	38	0	0	0	1,031	730	36	1,037	86	1,123
<b>Totals</b>			<b>165</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>3,787</b>	<b>2,513</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>1,159</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>\$ 162,263</b>	<b>\$ 45,267</b>	<b>\$ 19,925</b>	<b>\$ 130,221</b>	<b>\$ 29,932</b>	<b>\$ 160,203</b>

## CAROLINE

Compiled by Edward Elrod, Austin, Ark., Clerk

1 Austin Station.....	Edward Elrod.....	9	8	145	96	80	55	34	11	0	\$ 6,480	\$ 3,120	\$ 200	\$ 5,936	\$ 454	\$ 6,390
2 Baugh Chapel.....	Cecil Fuller.....	8	12	213	131	65	87	0	22	0	5,434	2,600	117	5,697	186	5,883
3 Biscoe.....	Melvin Rice.....	5	0	182	114	62	47	57	25	0	5,620	2,840	98	5,536	343	5,879
4 Brownsville.....	Howard Porter.....	0	5	76	45	27	39	17	7	0	3,577	1,820	186	3,146	372	3,518
5 Cabot.....	H. L. Lipford.....	30	40	752	575	263	306	140	40	35	27,653	4,200	5,220	20,206	7,447	27,653
6 Caney Creek.....	Joe Barbour.....	8	4	220	190	107	82	18	0	0	8,929	3,400	725	7,624	1,305	8,929
7 Camp Ground.....		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 Carlisle.....	R. W. Bishop.....	13	15	529	285	102	71	149	0	0	29,292	4,800	4,927	21,647	7,644	29,291
9 Chambers.....		0	0	32	21	0	19	0	0	0	601	480	24	547	45	592
10 Coy.....	W. F. Pannell.....	0	0	130	97	0	36	29	0	0	9,519	4,320	480	7,694	852	8,546
11 Cocklebur.....	Paul M. Hall.....	2	53	55	96	66	61	46	22	0	363	520	18	1,817	37	1,854
12 Des Arc.....	Ernest Banton.....	6	13	355	177	113	60	57	0	0	8,869	3,665	748	7,038	1,809	8,847
13 DeValls Bluff.....	Freeman McMenis.....	3	4	165	79	68	37	9	0	0	3,876	1,320	154	3,603	350	3,953
14 England.....	Harold White.....	10	13	609	354	132	148	120	20	0	37,087	5,600	4,077	56,203	6,287	62,490
15 Hazen.....	W. T. Byrum.....	13	29	324	292	238	127	87	45	0	18,116	4,219	1,890	15,024	2,068	17,092
16 Humnoke.....	Bob Powell.....	3	2	29	20	0	0	0	0	0	1,508	0	105	1,137	150	1,287
17 Keo.....	James Byrum.....	9	7	120	115	98	0	16	0	0	12,391	3,380	500	21,367	752	22,119
18 Lonoke.....	Eugene Ryan.....	8	25	718	500	198	144	182	0	0	27,714	5,200	5,992	16,511	9,934	26,445
19 Mt. Carmel.....	Wendell Ross.....	5	8	144	128	77	89	48	12	0	5,749	1,790	548	4,460	886	5,346
20 New Hope.....		5	2	56	28	40	26	0	0	0	1,241	720	43	795	65	860
21 Oak Grove.....	Ted Richardson.....	3	4	86	72	0	41	0	0	0	2,110	1,500	102	1,930	205	2,135
22 Old Austin.....	Claude Hill.....	10	20	139	206	152	134	32	31	48	7,090	3,150	334	5,586	696	6,282
23 Pleasant Hill.....		0	6	174	61	0	43	0	0	0	1,490	1,300	60	1,556	94	1,650
24 Pleasant Valley.....	E. S. Ridgeway.....	0	2	78	23	0	21	0	0	0	632	0	10	632	22	654
25 Steel Bridge.....	G. E. Nethercutt.....	9	2	99	62	63	61	31	18	0	2,886	2,034	110	3,415	416	3,831
26 Toltec.....	Darrell Black.....	11	5	274	163	0	109	43	0	0	8,513	3,550	717	15,127	1,256	16,383
27 Ward.....	Houston Austin.....	7	9	222	146	0	111	20	12	0	7,203	0	355	6,199	786	6,985
28 Wattensaw.....	John O'Neal.....	6	3	200	106	93	76	0	0	0	3,324	1,560	246	2,674	464	3,138
<b>Totals</b> .....		<b>183</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>6,126</b>	<b>4,182</b>	<b>2,044</b>	<b>2,030</b>	<b>1,135</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>\$ 247,217</b>	<b>\$ 67,088</b>	<b>\$ 27,486</b>	<b>\$ 243,107</b>	<b>\$ 44,925</b>	<b>\$ 288,032</b>

## CARROLL COUNTY

Compiled by Theo Walker, 1018 N. Springfield, Berryville, Ark., Clerk

1 Berryville, First.....	Carl M. Overton.....	9	17	367	271	113	136	83	12	0	\$ 20,861	\$ 4,420	\$ 2,752	\$ 16,405	\$ 3,854	\$ 20,259
2 Berryville, Freeman Heights.....	R. E. Fowler.....	31	19	227	248	124	144	62	38	0	19,946	4,152	1,588	7,516	2,056	9,572
3 Blue Eye.....	Q. E. Middleton.....	12	6	269	103	48	0	0	0	0	3,604	2,600	214	3,317	345	3,662
4 Cabanal.....	W. H. Lively.....	0	0	33	42	0	0	0	0	0	480	364	0	480	0	480
5 Eureka Springs.....	Gerald W. Jackson.....	3	6	293	167	70	34	30	12	0	10,296	3,120	960	8,513	1,725	10,238
6 Grandview.....		5	6	128	100	47	68	22	7	0	5,634	3,315	683	4,638	1,032	5,670
7 Green Forest.....	Gus Poole.....	27	16	362	292	151	52	64	25	0	15,343	4,420	1,648	13,919	2,049	15,968
8 Rock Springs.....		5	1	66	57	29	29	0	0	0	2,710	1,040	120	2,110	302	2,412
<b>Totals</b> .....		<b>92</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>1,745</b>	<b>1,280</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$ 78,874</b>	<b>\$ 23,431</b>	<b>\$ 7,965</b>	<b>\$ 56,898</b>	<b>\$ 11,363</b>	<b>\$ 68,261</b>

## CENTENNIAL

Compiled by Coy Sample, Almyra, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Almyra	Coy Sample	11	11	391	256	123	159	84	10	37	22,333	4,800	4,339	12,753	7,410	20,163
2	DeWitt, First	Andy Heskett	21	36	679	573	172	153	129	213	91	49,214	6,000	5,307	29,314	7,154	35,468
3	DeWitt, Eastside	Clyde Jones	14	14	340	191	112	137	29	29	0	6,066	2,280	253	5,187	596	5,783
4	Gillett	Ray Carpenter	5	1	164	141	56	77	32	15	0	7,888	3,380	281	3,882	584	4,466
5	Hagler	C. R. Cooper, Sr.	1	10	168	56	0	33	12	0	0	5,684	2,210	255	4,883	420	5,303
6	North Maple	Don Chesser	21	14	391	369	136	169	101	33	76	14,086	4,000	1,300	32,105	1,710	33,815
7	Reydel	Harold Green	7	1	146	70	66	0	0	0	0	2,641	1,932	127	2,624	256	2,880
8	St. Charles	Jody Gannaway	2	5	63	37	66	54	29	8	24	6,109	2,895	511	5,245	628	5,873
9	Stuttgart, First	D. B. Bledsoe	24	47	1,379	830	327	351	189	92	158	89,339	7,600	11,323	75,383	14,228	89,611
10	Tichnor		8	5	82	71	0	49	19	17	0	5,942	1,912	55	5,731	168	5,899
<b>Totals</b>			<b>114</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>3,803</b>	<b>2,644</b>	<b>1,058</b>	<b>1,182</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>\$ 209,302</b>	<b>\$ 37,009</b>	<b>\$ 23,751</b>	<b>\$ 176,107</b>	<b>\$ 33,154</b>	<b>\$ 209,261</b>

## CENTRAL

Compiled by W. A. Jackson, 324 W. Conway, Benton, Ark., Clerk

1	Antioch	Marvin N. Hester	7	13	172	171	0	112	21	8	0	7,476	4,160	868	6,258	1,192	7,450
2	Bauxite	F. M. Robinson	1	16	429	85	65	58	23	10	24	10,427	4,800	1,013	7,800	1,314	9,114
3	Benton, Calvary	J. W. Royal	19	59	527	395	0	174	91	31	50	21,525	4,500	2,043	16,557	3,623	20,180
4	Benton, Faith	Eldon Rogers	11	11	86	81	53	62	27	29	0	4,636	1,668	50	4,263	82	4,345
5	Benton, First	B. K. Selph	33	62	1,518	1,142	322	302	191	17	167	102,612	8,000	13,688	80,514	19,328	99,842
6	Benton, Highland Hts.	Dewey H. Greene	10	32	188	193	68	125	42	0	44	13,392	4,200	712	5,236	1,011	6,247
7	Benton, Immanuel	I. L. Parker	6	11	46	63	40	53	35	14	0	2,102	2,500	26	2,008	53	2,061
8	Benton, Ridgecrest	Loy W. Garner	18	11	194	193	144	119	36	0	0	5,737	2,600	105	5,551	173	5,724
9	Buie	Don H. Tollison	6	1	83	33	0	21	0	0	0	1,858	910	124	1,290	428	1,718
10	First Southern	Roy W. Simpson	9	12	95	83	72	59	22	26	0	6,393	3,600	226	6,094	401	6,495
11	Gilead	Bob Bacon	1	7	68	66	54	43	6	0	0	2,737	1,240	80	2,686	142	2,828
12	Gravel Hill	Floyd Lasage	0	3	127	52	0	24	0	0	0	2,044	1,230	219	1,695	603	2,298
13	Gum Springs	Funny Robinson	2	2	72	45	0	35	0	0	0	538	520	0	552	0	552
14	Harveys Chapel	W. L. Peppers	13	4	388	193	105	104	47	30	0	8,814	3,640	643	7,805	963	8,768
15	Hot Springs, Central	James E. Hill	16	45	1,012	615	176	194	169	51	65	66,742	7,200	7,800	65,856	10,514	75,870
16	Hot Sps., Emmanuel		6	2	169	123	89	78	49	14	26	8,161	3,640	456	7,012	750	7,762
17	Hot Sps., Fairdale	Lewin Newcomb	5	3	120	84	0	37	32	0	0	4,087	1,850	170	3,469	398	3,867
18	Hot Sps., First	James H. Fairchild	18	30	918	552	187	176	109	13	91	51,328	7,200	2,400	118,976	3,982	122,958
19	Hot Sps., Grand Ave.	Floyd H. Hoover	12	27	399	262	57	130	52	30	0	17,086	5,000	1,131	15,544	1,540	17,084
20	Hot Sps., Leonard St.	James Heard	22	46	128	152	85	109	31	15	64	9,644	3,900	1,002	8,363	1,281	9,644
21	Hot Sps., Park Place	Dexter Blevins	23	94	1,267	980	242	348	154	68	206	52,645	7,405	7,563	46,034	9,265	55,299



22 Hot Sps., Second.....	Walter Yeldell.....	40	91	2,468	1,694	454	444	192	102	107	111,089	7,800	10,400	92,406	15,059	107,465
23 Jessieville.....	Harry E. Woodall.....	0	2	145	76	75	45	8	0	0	3,168	1,560	264	2,331	467	2,798
24 Lake Hamilton.....	B. D. Smith.....	6	9	345	201	0	118	16	44	0	13,511	4,420	982	10,262	2,975	13,237
25 Lee Chapel.....	H. E. Kirkpatrick.....	8	29	79	78	0	59	0	0	0	3,416	3,120	269	2,331	337	2,668
26 Lonsdale.....	Bill Herron.....	0	6	48	37	0	83	0	0	0	1,278	669	122	976	183	1,159
27 Malvern, First.....	Harold Presley.....	56	61	1,579	979	283	298	212	0	146	80,591	6,000	10,909	78,189	13,529	91,718
28 Malvern, Third.....	Graham Fowler.....	22	20	584	546	0	189	81	22	38	30,107	5,200	3,260	25,434	4,729	30,163
29 Memorial.....	J. C. Melton.....	28	26	254	248	0	96	50	27	0	9,084	3,900	916	7,297	1,444	8,741
30 Mill Creek.....	.....	0	0	44	*50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	12	19
31 Mountain Pine.....	Oscar Huston.....	2	6	230	157	0	44	42	0	0	5,650	3,062	277	5,472	468	5,940
32 Mt. Vernon.....	Willis Calhoun.....	6	8	85	64	0	45	0	0	0	2,737	1,560	186	2,487	279	2,766
33 Old Union.....	Carl Chote.....	0	6	100	46	0	22	0	0	0	2,083	1,040	127	1,544	161	1,705
34 Owensville.....	.....	2	0	174	103	0	70	10	0	0	6,618	3,900	548	5,699	919	6,618
35 Pearcy.....	Ernest Rushing.....	17	12	122	101	0	51	0	0	0	4,400	1,750	480	3,098	557	3,655
36 Piney.....	Oscar N. Golden.....	24	34	586	431	137	205	62	44	55	21,920	4,680	2,521	5,174	3,259	8,433
37 Pleasant Hill.....	.....	6	12	125	38	0	38	6	0	0	6,302	4,420	231	1,656	328	1,984
38 Riverside.....	.....	1	4	85	87	28	66	0	0	0	5,019	1,690	274	4,451	442	4,893
39 Shorewood Hills.....	Donald Travis.....	10	13	239	162	73	87	15	0	0	9,142	3,640	733	8,566	1,151	9,717
40 Trinity.....	Eddie McCord.....	12	42	253	253	93	145	61	22	11*	24,247	5,100	1,994	21,359	2,648	24,007
41 Walnut Valley.....	L. C. Ward.....	3	2	149	141	0	73	0	0	15	9,255	3,455	1,123	7,526	1,475	9,001
Totals.....	.....	481	880	15,700	11,115	2,902	4,496	1,892	617	1,211	\$ 759,601	\$146,729	\$ 75,942	\$ 699,328	\$107,465	\$ 806,793

\*1960 report

### CLEAR CREEK

Compiled by Paul E. Wilhe'm, Box 166, Ozark, Ark., Clerk

1 Alma, First.....	O. Lynn Langston.....	50	56	550	421	165	153	75	20	42	\$ 18,970	\$ 5,000	\$ 2,161	\$ 15,602	\$ 3,718	\$ 19,320
2 Altus, Central.....	Fred Davis.....	5	11	97	30	40	0	0	0	0	900	1,430	0	880	10	890
3 Calvary, Southern.....	G. L. Lonsbury.....	13	9	50	49	55	38	14	7	0	3,729	2,080	176	3,324	404	3,728
4 Cass.....	.....	3	2	40	51	32	0	0	0	0	723	360	15	689	33	722
5 Cedarville.....	John L. Clement.....	4	15	243	127	70	54	0	9	0	5,429	3,120	332	5,480	592	6,072
6 Clarksville, First.....	Carroll D. Caldwell.....	6	40	769	565	129	163	77	0	69	24,043	5,460	2,727	21,687	3,826	25,513
7 Clarksville, Second.....	George Domerese.....	13	8	119	135	33	52	29	9	0	4,354	1,965	168	3,969	404	4,373
8 Coal Hill, First.....	Doyle Smith.....	5	6	134	64	62	35	0	0	0	2,687	1,558	157	2,693	279	2,972
9 Concord.....	Alfred J. Duncan.....	12	10	181	121	76	91	0	0	0	6,279	2,345	245	4,765	683	5,448
10 Dyer, First.....	H. J. Morris.....	2	12	83	90	68	45	18	0	0	3,294	1,200	135	3,173	333	3,506
11 East Mt. Zion.....	Archie Wheeler.....	6	4	66	81	35	25	0	0	0	1,129	780	29	1,214	62	1,276
12 Hagarville.....	Bill Whitlege.....	0	4	37	34	37	0	0	0	0	1,346	780	47	3,915	72	3,987
13 Hartman, First.....	.....	2	2	79	53	0	16	0	0	0	1,174	360	80	1,179	113	1,292
14 Kibler.....	Charles Chesser, Jr.....	21	5	252	240	116	130	52	0	46	15,133	5,195	1,862	10,161	3,008	13,164
15 Lamar.....	Milton Edmonson.....	14	18	165	104	72	51	21	0	0	4,084	2,600	369	3,714	874	4,588
16 Mountainburg, First.....	James A. Kent.....	2	11	66	81	101	41	0	0	0	3,120	2,180	188	2,868	301	3,169
17 Mulberry, First.....	Charles Duncan.....	13	7	221	227	88	103	71	0	2	8,595	3,640	24	4,730	256	4,986
18 Oak Grove.....	J. W. Burrows.....	18	8	316	253	172	200	39	0	18	13,116	4,680	1,232	11,084	2,068	13,152
19 Ozark, First.....	Ben T. Haney.....	50	23	644	464	206	115	140	22	65	28,257	6,000	3,952	18,086	5,895	23,981
20 Ozone.....	.....	1	2	47	70	35	0	0	0	0	703	650	60	841	110	951
21 Shady Grove.....	W. O. Flanagan.....	2	4	122	68	0	32	8	0	0	1,666	780	27	1,393	255	1,648
22 Spadra.....	.....	2	0	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	24	428	60	488
23 Trinity (Crawford).....	Finus Card.....	0	5	28	30	0	0	0	0	0	608	340	9	608	9	617

### CLEAR CREEK—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
24	Union Grove	John O. Woodard	14	5	101	67	40	23	0	8	0	3,881	2,040	193	4,592	423	5,015
25	Uniontown	Charles Hamm	3	5	71	56	40	48	0	0	0	923	990	60	905	70	975
26	Van Buren, First	Charles D. Graves	49	64	983	758	214	232	182	40	164	59,392	6,900	7,013	49,964	9,423	59,392
27	Van Buren, Second	Robert Morrison	20	22	81	79	64	69	0	0	0	1,948	780	61	1,832	94	1,926
28	Webb City	Vernon Cavender	10	0	198	160	82	94	39	19	0	6,764	3,615	401	6,147	884	7,031
29	Woodland	Louis Dewett	3	1	67	89	60	45	0	0	0	2,366	1,425	10	2,362	49	2,411
<b>Totals</b>			<b>343</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>5,766</b>	<b>4,579</b>	<b>2,092</b>	<b>1,910</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>\$ 224,613</b>	<b>\$ 69,353</b>	<b>\$ 21,757</b>	<b>\$ 188,285</b>	<b>\$ 34,308</b>	<b>\$ 222,593</b>

### CONCORD

Compiled by H. R. Horne, 5601 Short Lane, Ft. Smith, Ark., Clerk

1	Barling		10	18	236	129	108	61	21	14	0	\$ 8,264	\$ 4,160	\$ 630	\$ 5,700	\$ 651	\$ 6,351
2	Bloomer	Irving Crossland	10	4	128	49	54	37	0	0	0	4,038	2,600	60	3,333	205	4,038
3	Bluff Avenue	C. D. Peoples	34	51	534	478	209	200	69	32	58	21,014	6,240	1,285	19,443	1,831	21,274
4	Booneville, First	Norman Lerch	24	49	1,237	713	274	239	85	40	90	52,247	6,370	4,709	46,287	5,960	52,247
5	Branch	Hugh McGehee	9	15	233	133	55	79	9	0	17	6,088	3,640	253	5,072	436	5,508
6	Burnsville	A. D. Kent	0	2	60	0	0	22	0	0	0	1,171	720	96	1,137	134	1,271
7	Calvary	H. R. Horne	38	40	1,189	722	219	313	139	53	154	52,907	5,980	9,270	42,729	11,052	53,781
8	Charleston, First	E. A. Ryan	8	9	355	225	85	75	25	0	0	19,649	4,900	4,091	14,331	6,106	20,437
9	Charleston, Northside	Warren Butler	18	13	252	146	110	101	50	38	76	9,657	3,900	889	12,604	1,535	14,139
10	East Side	Kenneth Kern	9	18	198	151	87	100	52	28	15	12,068	4,112	35	11,770	305	12,075
11	Excelsior		6	5	143	64	49	47	11	8	0	4,917	2,080	215	3,590	1,024	4,614
12	Fort Smith, First	Newman McLarry	122	230	4,875	2,330	717	889	454	200	237	224,378	10,000	48,661	221,242	57,799	279,041
13	Glendale	Elton Pennington	10	21	176	139	65	79	14	0	26	5,376	2,197	496	4,717	706	5,423
14	Grand Avenue	Paul McCray	84	131	1,732	1,195	558	524	207	96	216	112,090	6,300	20,006	82,353	29,200	111,553
15	Greenwood, First	Ralph Dodd	10	15	727	369	142	150	73	37	60	20,147	4,420	2,178	16,926	2,960	19,886
16	Hackett, First	Arnold Combs	9	12	232	116	83	58	45	16	0	4,454	3,120	40	3,767	92	3,859
17	Hackett, Memorial		2	49	58	69	0	32	0	0	0	20,288	1,200	120	20,143	197	20,340
18	Highway 96	Sam Sharber	7	6	72	42	0	37	0	0	0	2,530	895	0	2,153	0	2,153
19	Immanuel	S. W. Eubanks	24	49	1,112	523	209	213	181	50	169	49,528	6,500	8,048	32,086	11,595	43,681
20	Jenny Lind	Elva Adams	18	3	238	190	129	141	21	10	0	9,551	3,900	919	7,927	1,272	9,199
21	Kelley Height	Jas. H. Fitzgerald	23	34	330	374	194	173	69	29	22	23,089	5,200	1,385	20,918	2,304	23,222
22	Lavaca	Claude Stewart	8	23	674	327	136	233	86	0	0	19,276	5,200	2,505	18,501	3,772	22,273
23	Magazine	Taylor Stanfill	0	14	312	199	105	30	19	0	0	5,444	2,600	378	4,708	653	5,361
24	Mixon	Ralph Miller, Jr.	4	2	97	67	0	0	0	0	0	1,712	600	30	1,305	63	1,368
25	North Side, Ft. Smith	Orville Haley	15	15	303	160	113	91	21	13	24	6,806	3,380	42	6,383	233	6,616
26	Oak Cliff	Murl Walker	44	94	192	188	120	157	66	24	54	18,803	4,155	1,494	14,693	1,932	16,625

27	Palestine	7	6	72	50	38	34	8	0	0	2,628	1,390	102	2,212	330	2,542
28	Paris, First	23	47	692	634	204	209	170	67	132	42,042	6,000	6,789	32,971	8,771	41,742
29	Pine Log	8	5	42	0	32	0	0	0	0	709	483	20	709	25	734
30	Ratcliff	4	1	67	46	60	0	0	0	0	2,708	1,560	106	2,656	213	2,869
31	Roseville	6	9	65	83	57	59	0	0	0	1,750	1,360	20	1,750	50	1,800
32	Rye Hill	12	7	202	158	71	99	35	0	23	9,256	3,640	849	8,121	1,109	9,230
33	South Side	16	61	879	746	214	261	0	71	55	66,759	6,000	9,708	55,351	11,274	66,625
34	Spradling	21	24	581	520	197	190	24	0	23	25,150	4,992	1,765	22,725	2,899	25,124
35	Temple	28	38	613	426	297	205	103	40	65	23,933	5,200	4,732	18,174	5,737	23,911
36	Towson Ave.	17	56	402	399	189	183	52	21	38	22,919	4,200	408	22,088	883	22,971
37	Trinity	25	34	867	583	313	243	100	64	55	35,796	5,653	8,216	26,060	9,736	35,796
38	Vesta	8	4	127	71	90	38	0	0	20	1,416	1,050	25	1,364	52	1,416
39	Mt. Harmony	0	0	*75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	Mt. Zion	0	0	*58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Union Hall	0	0	**29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>		<b>721</b>	<b>1,214</b>	<b>20,466</b>	<b>12,814</b>	<b>5,583</b>	<b>5,602</b>	<b>2,209</b>	<b>951</b>	<b>1,679</b>	<b>\$ 950,558</b>	<b>\$145,897</b>	<b>\$140,575</b>	<b>\$ 818,499</b>	<b>\$182,596</b>	<b>\$1,001,095</b>

\*1960 report

\*\*1959 report

### CONWAY-PERRY

Compiled by Mrs. H. D. Palmer, Box 26, Perryville, Ark., Clerk

1	Adona	B. L. Dorman	0	3	39	20	27	17	0	0	\$ 0	\$ 300	\$ 60	\$ 741	\$ 120	\$ 861	
2	Bigelow	G. A. Morrison	24	2	231	173	105	100	33	15	0	5,750	3,720	304	4,543	451	4,994
3	Casa		4	2	98	57	36	30	0	0	3,108	605	126	2,214	311	2,525	
4	Harmony	Raymond Strickland	11	3	161	96	45	51	19	0	3,799	2,070	50	2,576	1,884	4,460	
5	Houston	H. D. Palmer	8	15	53	52	54	*37	0	0	20	1,280	780	60	1,025	164	1,189
6	Morrilton	Amos M. Bennett	40	45	706	447	133	206	140	30	111	46,150	5,700	5,250	19,052	8,974	28,026
7	Nimrod	Wm. L. Gwin	3	3	42	42	25	22	0	0	1,701	650	60	1,008	180	1,188	
8	Perry	C. E. Clay	5	6	77	47	42	32	0	0	1,735	720	24	1,687	64	1,751	
9	Perryville	L. B. Gustavus	25	18	282	166	88	47	57	41	0	9,540	4,420	387	9,111	997	10,108
10	Pleasant Grove	Bill Elliott	0	5	*45	36	0	20	0	0	1,616	1,040	60	1,556	60	1,616	
11	Plumerville	Andy O'Kelley	12	5	235	109	61	60	23	29	0	7,702	4,160	370	5,807	1,291	7,098
12	Solgohachie	Eugene Corder	2	8	28	35	0	33	0	0	350	360	35	346	65	411	
13	Stony Point	Leonard Lovell	5	1	27	27	22	22	0	0	293	120	16	238	56	294	
14	Thornberg	K. S. Reinhardt, Jr.	1	7	68	40	36	0	0	0	1,141	480	93	1,307	176	1,483	
15	Union Valley		4	2	77	62	24	40	0	0	0	1,271	114	998	291	1,289	
<b>Totals</b>		<b>144</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>2,169</b>	<b>1,409</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>\$ 84,165</b>	<b>\$ 26,396</b>	<b>\$ 7,009</b>	<b>\$ 52,209</b>	<b>\$ 15,084</b>	<b>\$ 67,293</b>	

\*1960 report

### CURRENT RIVER

Compiled by A. D. Maddux, 903 Polk, Corning, Ark., Clerk

1	Biggers	Basil Goff	9	3	232	140	63	77	20	12	\$ 6,162	\$ 3,250	\$ 104	\$ 5,642	\$ 616	\$ 6,258	
2	Columbia Jarrett	M. C. Miller	0	0	43	30	0	0	0	0	537	240	0	156	0	156	
3	Corning, First	Wm. R. Vestal, Jr.	18	14	424	286	80	90	92	25	45	21,630	5,200	1,999	17,833	3,890	21,723
4	Corning, Second	Gilbert Morris	8	12	67	93	43	64	30	0	0	2,712	1,200	24	2,037	88	2,125
5	Hopewell	J. T. Midkiff	10	2	206	90	57	51	34	12	0	6,259	1,350	107	5,793	435	6,228
6	Moark	Donald Clayton	4	2	72	52	32	46	0	0	0	2,179	1,200	42	2,030	138	2,168

**CURRENT RIVER—(Continued)**

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
7	Mt. Pleasant		2	5	40	63	0	49	0	0	0	1,198	600	84	1,207	199	1,406
8	New Home		1	0	35	55	0	0	0	0	0	556	360	35	390	86	476
9	Oak Grove		1	0	108	65	0	42	0	0	0	1,193	600	100	987	226	1,213
10	Pettit	W. K. Wharton	1	2	21	28	0	0	0	0	0	842	600	0	728	77	805
11	Pocahontas	L. E. Ray	13	35	658	503	0	152	97	36	26	23,314	5,200	1,000	35,279	2,212	37,491
12	Ravenden Springs	C. M. Sheets	12	4	168	83	0	60	0	0	0	3,259	1,300	48	3,048	130	3,178
13	Reece Ridge		0	0	25	25	0	27	0	0	0	109	240	0	77	0	77
14	Reyno	C. A. Clayton	15	5	120	109	73	32	27	16	0	5,668	3,120	329	9,128	618	9,746
15	Shannon	Jack Sharbutt	24	15	263	176	60	135	40	45	15	7,660	3,380	210	7,244	563	7,807
16	Shiloh (Clay)		8	1	123	77	37	44	13	0	0	1,173	625	0	1,148	25	1,173
17	Shiloh (Randolph)		0	0	59	60	0	25	0	0	0	182	120	0	161	0	161
18	Success	J. B. Huffmaster	0	1	196	124	56	90	48	29	0	6,789	3,380	246	6,024	550	6,574
19	Witt's Chapel		0	4	61	61	0	36	10	0	0	3,984	2,600	156	3,309	390	3,699
<b>Totals</b>			<b>26</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>2,921</b>	<b>2,120</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>1,020</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>\$ 95,456</b>	<b>\$ 34,565</b>	<b>\$ 4,484</b>	<b>\$ 102,221</b>	<b>\$ 10,243</b>	<b>\$ 112,464</b>

**DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE**  
Compiled by Wm. E. Woodson, Russellville, Ark., Clerk

1	Atkins, First	Johnny R. Hagan	29	8	319	218	141	119	55	37	35	\$ 11,798	\$ 3,815	\$ 1,564	\$ 8,816	\$ 2,904	\$ 11,720
2	Baker's Creek	Lloyd S. Pinnell	5	7	50	61	61	61	0	0	0	922	662	11	982	46	1,028
3	Belleville		1	0	153	77	53	41	0	0	0	5,486	3,321	183	6,013	325	6,338
4	Bluffton	Wallace A. Ely	3	9	119	54	54	40	10	0	0	0	1,995	80	2,452	165	2,617
5	Calvary	Wallace A. Ely	3	1	25	23	34	0	0	0	0	250	70	8	160	66	226
6	Carden Bottom	James M. Ward	0	1	67	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	41	906	61	967
7	Centerville	Bill Fike	0	2	54	44	39	17	1	13	0	485	287	15	287	52	339
8	Danville, First	Dan L. Berry	10	16	276	245	109	0	67	0	0	9,237	3,640	549	7,770	1,390	9,160
9	Dardanelle, First	O. Damon Shook	10	27	325	208	68	20	44	0	14	11,413	4,680	1,080	4,704	3,252	7,956
10	Dover, First	Don R. Hankins	2	3	78	72	87	45	8	9	0	5,300	2,340	165	4,751	346	5,097
11	East Point	Troy Hull	10	7	118	118	43	77	20	13	0	4,190	1,982	312	3,858	544	4,402
12	Havana	Wm. J. Storts	0	3	88	51	12	0	0	0	0	1,617	600	53	2,205	132	2,337
13	Hopewell	J. T. Summers	0	0	25	26	0	0	0	0	0	638	170	36	572	177	749
14	Knoxville	Eugene Wright	10	8	266	104	56	51	22	0	0	5,079	2,990	347	4,387	738	5,125
15	London	Lloyd Wade	0	4	36	48	0	0	0	0	0	907	500	60	0	84	84
16	Moreland, First	Gaines N. Armstrong	0	1	26	40	32	0	0	0	0	1,402	650	95	957	152	1,109
17	New Hope	Herman Williams	0	6	63	88	0	30	16	0	0	4,479	2,181	171	3,898	581	4,479
18	Ola	Marvin D. Keenen	7	10	276	232	109	73	15	0	15	10,851	2,473	709	13,267	1,015	14,282
19	Pittsburg	Alfred Rickett	3	4	37	31	37	0	0	0	0	950	480	22	714	62	776
20	Plainview	Carl A. Stone	5	11	142	150	123	67	10	22	0	4,865	2,775	108	4,304	260	4,564

21 Pleasant View		13	1	70	53	49	44	0	0	0	2,072	1,340	60	515	132	647
22 Rover	Bobby Hethcox	1	8	113	74	33	42	0	0	0	1,677	1,560	158	2,159	183	2,342
23 Russellville, First	Emil Williams	27	97	1,343	970	220	363	108	86	106	78,995	6,000	9,299	228,323	12,450	240,773
24 Russellville, Second	Sam Davis	10	33	85	94	83	63	31	0	13	9,058	4,160	173	10,603	507	11,110
25 Russellville, Kelly Hts.		4	6	88	117	70	48	15	10	13	9,532	2,600	910	7,514	1,074	8,588
26 Russellv'e, Prairie Gve.	Gaines Armstrong	0	28	28	48	15	48	41	0	0	296	780	0	275	0	275
Totals		153	301	4,270	3,314	1,528	1,254	463	190	196	\$ 181,559	\$ 53,651	\$ 16,209	\$ 320,392	\$ 26,698	\$ 347,090

### DELTA

Compiled by B. B. Jenkins, McGehee, Ark., Clerk

1 Arkansas City	Reese Howard	1	9	329	210	86	103	39	0	0	\$ 8,463	\$ 3,900	\$ 1,020	\$ 6,096	\$ 1,557	\$ 7,653
2 Aulds	J. D. Hughes	14	10	*64	55	0	50	0	0	0	0	1,078	0	0	232	232
3 Bayou Mason	M. C. Jones	5	10	131	113	62	86	0	0	0	0	0	194	1,614	194	1,808
4 Bellaire	Don Jones	5	9	368	204	88	126	15	22	0	9,569	3,996	437	8,259	1,310	9,569
5 Bethel	J. M. Divine	0	0	40	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	256	0	295	0	295
6 Boydell		7	5	56	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,320	0	0	0	0
7 Central	A. J. Williams	0	0	38	43	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 Chickasaw	Forrest Bynum	8	6	191	171	87	120	44	0	0	8,433	3,900	620	7,429	1,001	8,430
9 Chicot	Clifton Howie	4	12	153	87	88	27	0	0	0	1,934	1,340	86	1,753	162	1,915
10 Collins	James Hays	10	3	195	157	69	101	0	0	0	8,216	3,380	130	7,424	264	7,688
11 Crooked Bayou		6	4	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,039	900	60	1,300	110	1,410
12 Daniel Chapel	Jim Bolding	13	2	161	84	48	63	16	0	0	1,729	848	7	731	11	742
13 Dermott	H. O' Bryan	14	36	516	323	104	117	62	0	0	50,777	5,460	4,941	43,233	7,119	50,352
14 Dermott, Second	L. C. Lord	24	13	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,709	1,918	17	2,089	116	2,205
15 Eudora	Roy Bunch	31	17	423	420	187	108	172	30	0	41,178	5,800	5,207	54,794	7,348	62,142
16 Gaines	John Hudson	3	5	161	58	0	58	0	0	0	1,572	1,205	58	1,456	116	1,572
17 Grace	Floyd Brown	1	12	16	26	0	0	0	0	0	471	225	0	471	0	471
18 Halley	L. D. Payne	2	5	122	43	0	0	0	0	0	2,264	0	0	2,031	2,183	4,214
19 Jennie	Bailey Smith	8	0	158	97	0	0	10	0	0	4,870	2,320	459	4,093	777	4,870
20 Jerome	Bill Stroud	6	9	96	83	0	71	0	0	0	5,871	3,250	60	5,495	296	5,791
21 Kelso	R. C. Creed	14	4	346	233	0	110	38	0	0	7,642	3,810	375	6,161	582	6,743
22 Lake Village	Merle Johnson	9	43	736	452	146	238	94	30	0	35,226	5,400	3,967	28,395	6,296	34,691
23 Lakeport		0	0	*36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 McArthur	Danny L. Burris	9	3	185	69	35	50	15	0	0	2,423	1,558	0	2,718	23	2,741
25 McGehee, First	Mason Craig	24	64	1,307	871	252	491	226	28	0	66,334	5,500	7,050	55,657	10,139	65,796
26 Midway		2	4	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	391	0	0	341	0	341
27 Montrose		5	0	239	157	65	143	37	0	0	6,265	3,515	180	5,461	366	5,827
28 New Hope	M. H. Howie	3	16	234	136	64	85	0	0	0	3,568	2,144	80	3,117	153	3,270
29 Oak Grove		48	4	144	127	0	0	90	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	0
30 Omega	J. H. Patterson	4	6	250	154	61	117	42	0	0	6,621	3,380	425	5,082	641	5,723
31 Parkdale	Harry Noble	0	4	233	59	55	59	0	0	0	3,907	3,000	106	3,483	275	3,758
32 Pleasant Ridge		0	0	64	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	5	764	0	764
33 Portland	Don Bowman	16	8	203	185	0	105	76	0	0	4,221	3,900	1,006	19,344	1,707	21,051
34 Richland	J. S. Compere	11	0	169	104	58	91	0	0	0	2,819	1,750	40	2,800	111	2,911
35 Tillar	L. J. Ready	1	4	130	107	62	76	35	0	0	10,624	4,293	324	7,707	779	8,486
36 Watson	F. Hickingsbotham	21	7	235	184	0	92	15	0	0	4,875	2,600	440	4,082	491	4,573
37 Wilnot	L. W. Williams	6	10	267	130	79	38	65	0	0	9,713	4,800	916	6,976	2,274	9,250
Totals		335	344	8,379	5,237	1,696	2,768	1,091	110	0	\$ 316,857	\$ 89,941	\$ 28,240	\$ 301,893	\$ 46,673	\$ 348,566

\*1960 Report

## FAULKNER COUNTY

Compiled by Fred Cowardin, Route 4, Conway, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts in Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Bee Branch	W. J. Smith	3	0	110	70	0	76	15	0	0	\$ 4,789	\$ 2,080	\$ 135	\$ 4,180	\$ 200	\$ 4,380
2	Beryl	Walter Ayers	12	13	151	106	49	73	22	10	63	\$ 7,110	\$ 2,860	\$ 283	\$ 5,596	\$ 658	\$ 6,254
3	Brumley Chapel	Ronald Raines	6	2	209	121	0	61	18	0	0	\$ 6,644	\$ 3,121	\$ 356	\$ 7,128	\$ 827	\$ 7,955
4	Bono	Charles Mason	0	2	106	64	0	62	0	0	0	\$ 859	\$ 600	\$ 24	\$ 726	\$ 48	\$ 774
5	Cadron Ridge	Troy Akers	12	5	244	99	68	51	30	0	30	\$ 7,302	\$ 2,860	\$ 300	\$ 5,322	\$ 1,015	\$ 6,337
6	Cold Springs	Doyle Howell	6	5	58	43	0	21	0	0	0	\$ 1,894	\$ 780	\$ 30	\$ 1,824	\$ 70	\$ 1,894
7	Emmanuel	E. F. Zimmerebner	2	0	87	44	0	23	0	0	0	\$ 2,036	\$ 1,210	\$ 30	\$ 2,071	\$ 60	\$ 2,131
8	Enola	Herbert Walters	1	10	107	82	0	30	0	0	0	\$ 2,130	\$ 1,040	\$ 72	\$ 1,769	\$ 156	\$ 1,925
9	First, Conway		15	127	1,202	1,029	219	329	197	33	53	\$ 72,615	\$ 7,800	\$ 8,470	\$ 63,348	\$ 13,252	\$ 76,600
10	Friendship	John Smith	5	6	47	44	0	23	7	0	0	\$ 2,592	\$ 900	\$ 38	\$ 2,646	\$ 151	\$ 2,797
11	Formosa	Charles Petty	5	3	64	42	0	0	0	0	0	\$ 1,365	\$ 1,200	\$ 0	\$ 1,134	\$ 106	\$ 1,240
12	Happy Hollow		0	0	70	24	42	22	0	0	0	\$ 2,066	\$ 780	\$ 42	\$ 1,072	\$ 94	\$ 1,166
13	Holland	E. T. Sherrard	4	3	148	67	0	42	18	0	0	\$ 2,296	\$ 1,300	\$ 35	\$ 2,197	\$ 99	\$ 2,296
14	Mayflower	Sheri Blake	18	6	116	99	87	70	13	12	0	\$ 5,026	\$ 1,300	\$ 97	\$ 2,618	\$ 384	\$ 3,002
15	Mount Vernon	George Hurst	7	11	200	105	0	0	0	0	0	\$ 4,210	\$ 2,600	\$ 255	\$ 8,113	\$ 280	\$ 8,393
16	Naylor	John Smedley	0	2	49	65	40	41	0	0	0	\$ 1,896	\$ 1,040	\$ 144	\$ 1,340	\$ 288	\$ 1,628
17	New Bethel	James M. Rose	7	15	79	94	0	95	41	22	0	\$ 2,761	\$ 980	\$ 10	\$ 2,465	\$ 130	\$ 2,595
18	Oak Bowery	Gene Smith	1	7	157	120	68	0	0	0	0	\$ 4,500	\$ 2,600	\$ 180	\$ 0	\$ 410	\$ 410
19	Pickles Gap	Harold S. Carter	0	7	165	100	44	66	0	0	26	\$ 6,617	\$ 3,640	\$ 643	\$ 4,458	\$ 1,101	\$ 5,559
20	Pleasant Grove	Fred T. Cowardin	16	17	184	99	58	51	26	0	0	\$ 6,017	\$ 3,380	\$ 430	\$ 4,819	\$ 1,094	\$ 5,913
21	Second, Conway	William West	35	58	663	513	213	251	54	54	0	\$ 36,627	\$ 5,720	\$ 4,750	\$ 26,937	\$ 7,409	\$ 34,346
22	South Side	W. J. Smith	1	5	91	76	55	0	9	0	0	\$ 3,012	\$ 2,080	\$ 180	\$ 2,593	\$ 320	\$ 2,913
23	Union Hill	Emery Atkinson	0	0	32	17	0	0	0	0	0	\$ 330	\$ 175	\$ 20	\$ 285	\$ 75	\$ 360
24	Wooster	Charles Mason	0	0	78	60	0	0	0	0	0	\$ 1,222	\$ 600	\$ 10	\$ 1,049	\$ 35	\$ 1,084
<b>Totals</b>			<b>156</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>4,867</b>	<b>3,183</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>1,887</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>\$ 185,916</b>	<b>\$ 50,646</b>	<b>\$ 16,534</b>	<b>\$ 153,690</b>	<b>\$ 23,262</b>	<b>\$ 181,952</b>

## GAINESVILLE

Compiled by Miss Maudie Patten, Rector, Ark., Clerk

1	Austin	Marley Brooks	0	2	64	24	0	24	0	0	15	\$ 978	\$ 610	\$ 80	\$ 862	\$ 178	\$ 1,040
2	Brown's Chapel		0	0	84	48	0	26	0	0	0	\$ 771	\$ 690	\$ 80	\$ 580	\$ 191	\$ 771
3	Greenway	Paul Hinch	0	3	132	67	40	42	0	0	0	\$ 6,913	\$ 2,040	\$ 97	\$ 6,388	\$ 289	\$ 6,677
4	Harmony	S. R. Pillow	0	1	45	43	0	0	0	0	0	\$ 481	\$ 175	\$ 25	\$ 430	\$ 51	\$ 481
5	Holly Island	Fred Fowler	12	7	76	64	0	0	0	0	0	\$ 800	\$ 480	\$ 8	\$ 710	\$ 25	\$ 735
6	Knobel	Paul H. Schwink	1	5	43	37	0	37	0	0	0	\$ 1,286	\$ 845	\$ 95	\$ 947	\$ 159	\$ 1,106
7	Leonard		2	2	99	61	0	38	10	0	0	\$ 2,795	\$ 2,080	\$ 168	\$ 1,801	\$ 1,070	\$ 2,871
8	New Hope	Edgar Griffin	11	7	327	198	87	121	42	0	0	\$ 10,550	\$ 3,120	\$ 603	\$ 7,194	\$ 1,265	\$ 8,459
9	Nimmons	E. W. Gray	1	1	85	89	0	54	0	0	0	\$ 2,366	\$ 960	\$ 50	\$ 2,178	\$ 188	\$ 2,366
10	Peach Orchard	James Whitlock	1	0	94	59	0	29	7	0	0	\$ 1,307	\$ 780	\$ 0	\$ 1,233	\$ 25	\$ 1,258
11	Piggott	E. C. Polk	42	43	778	606	241	313	134	20	89	\$ 38,984	\$ 4,680	\$ 5,677	\$ 26,956	\$ 9,488	\$ 36,444

12 Rector.....	W. E. Clyde.....	24	15	345	275	92	134	54	38	38	21,402	5,200	3,400	16,770	4,649	21,419
Ring*.....																
13 St. Francis.....	E. T. McDoneil.....	4	10	221	180	88	80	20	0	0	5,128	3,120	30	4,544	527	5,071
14 Tipperary.....	Eugene Roberts.....	4	3	86	93	0	76	0	0	0	2,054	600	100	2,126	157	2,283
Totals.....		102	99	2,479	1,844	548	974	267	58	142	\$ 95,615	\$ 25,380	\$ 10,413	\$ 72,719	\$ 18,262	\$ 90,981

\*Now a mission of New Hope church.

### GREENE COUNTY

Compiled by Mrs. Charles Northen, 914 W. Thompson, Paragould, Ark., Clerk

1 Alexander.....	Billy Cartwright.....	3	5	151	95	0	52	0	0	0	\$ 3,813	\$ 2,600	\$ 289	\$ 3,336	\$ 478	\$ 3,814
2 Beech Grove.....	George McGhehey.....	0	2	118	54	0	20	8	0	0	901	600	15	898	103	1,001
3 Bethel Station.....	Carl Hodges.....	3	3	101	65	0	36	0	0	0	2,369	1,175	48	2,204	105	2,309
4 Big Creek.....		2	8	80	70	0	42	0	0	0	1,180	0	24	1,120	108	1,228
5 Brighton.....	Cloyce Henderson.....	3	1	68	38	0	0	0	0	0	352	360	0	350	8	358
6 Brown's Chapel.....	William White.....	4	2	180	118	36	61	15	12	0	4,773	2,340	427	4,787	773	5,560
7 Calvary.....	J. W. Gibbs.....	8	12	146	212	48	116	22	0	0	6,850	3,000	289	5,943	907	6,850
8 Center Hill.....		17	6	162	114	0	85	8	0	25	4,386	1,560	60	4,435	370	4,805
9 Clark's Chapel.....	Lowell N. Jamieson.....	7	6	136	79	40	75	0	0	35	5,030	2,340	179	3,038	311	3,349
10 Delaplaine.....	M. E. Prince.....	0	5	140	79	0	54	0	0	0	2,909	1,225	72	2,046	129	2,175
11 Eight Mile.....	Charles Mayberry.....	0	10	111	61	0	52	0	0	0	1,570	1,300	24	1,052	135	1,187
12 Fairview.....	James T. Powell.....	3	4	52	40	0	25	0	0	0	575	480	50	575	74	649
13 Finch.....	Harold L. Clegg.....	1	4	111	114	0	52	0	0	0	2,999	1,360	171	2,990	372	3,362
14 Fontaine.....	Fred Carr.....	0	0	22	25	0	23	0	0	0	594	289	22	448	44	492
15 Lafe.....	Junior Jernigan.....	2	8	74	42	0	40	0	0	0	962	360	105	984	141	1,125
16 Light.....		5	2	130	108	0	67	0	0	29	3,715	1,680	325	2,248	533	2,781
17 Marmaduke, First.....	Guin Renshaw.....	2	7	235	130	96	70	11	7	18	6,439	2,755	312	5,965	667	6,632
18 Mounds.....		2	3	130	55	0	41	0	0	0	4,351	2,080	357	3,475	531	4,006
19 Mt. Hebron.....	H. O. Shultz.....	0	0	171	86	44	55	0	0	0	1,610	1,560	81	938	227	1,165
20 New Friendship.....	John McCollum.....	0	0	190	98	47	51	23	6	10	4,267	2,600	201	4,715	452	5,167
21 New Hope.....	Kenneth Morgan.....	1	2	46	29	0	0	0	0	0	1,275	780	60	981	123	1,104
22 New Liberty.....		2	5	115	80	0	60	0	0	0	3,133	1,820	120	1,935	258	2,193
23 Nutt's Chapel.....	James Moore.....	8	1	111	65	62	50	0	0	0	2,993	1,560	100	2,578	414	2,992
24 Oak Grove.....		8	4	79	79	0	63	0	0	0	2,938	1,300	289	2,402	431	2,833
25 Paragould, East Side.....	Lendol Jackson.....	21	77	736	469	199	213	99	66	43	27,564	5,200	2,562	32,993	3,750	36,743
26 First.....		28	46	1,039	821	225	308	151	10	36	72,345	7,200	13,226	30,080	19,524	49,604
27 Immanuel.....		6	10	188	195	92	124	8	0	0	9,515	3,900	546	8,341	1,039	9,380
28 Lake St.....	Raymond Lyons.....	10	10	126	109	54	80	18	0	40	3,914	1,040	36	4,468	77	4,545
29 Third Ave.....	H. W. Clements.....	19	6	54	63	55	37	0	0	0	2,602	1,639	236	1,846	365	2,211
30 Pleasant Valley.....	O. R. Sutterfield.....	18	1	138	62	0	0	0	0	0	1,507	1,000	27	1,507	57	1,564
31 Robb's Chapel.....	C. E. Moses.....	0	4	152	116	0	66	19	0	18	4,599	2,245	275	3,488	918	4,406
32 Rock Hill.....		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33 Spring Grove.....		0	0	40	41	0	41	9	0	0	547	480	0	379	20	399
34 Stanford.....	J. C. Mitchell.....	5	4	125	92	0	49	24	10	0	2,826	2,080	0	2,586	59	2,645
35 Stonewall.....	Charles Abanathy.....	11	6	73	75	0	41	0	0	0	1,124	538	42	1,124	84	1,208
36 Unity.....	A. W. Psalmonds.....	10	6	150	98	65	74	0	0	60	4,481	2,170	180	3,954	329	4,283
37 Village.....	T. F. Stroud.....	0	7	79	43	0	28	0	0	0	1,438	1,300	5	1,456	39	1,495
38 Vines Chapel.....	George McGhehey.....	1	0	61	83	0	45	0	0	0	980	600	0	980	54	1,034
39 Walcott.....	O. C. Wright.....	18	9	285	161	80	79	12	0	0	7,900	3,192	1,382	5,216	1,828	7,039
40 Wall's Chapel.....	John Gilmore.....	1	2	126	47	0	22	0	0	0	1,418	720	53	1,255	136	1,391
41 West View.....	Guy Whitney.....	35	32	176	201	105	155	50	35	51	14,712	5,200	926	13,236	1,943	15,179
Totals.....		256	320	6,407	4,612	1,248	2,553	477	146	365	\$ 227,456	\$ 73,628	\$ 23,116	\$ 172,352	\$ 37,911	\$ 210,263

## HARMONY

Compiled by E. A. Richmond, 5706 W. Carbon, Pine Bluff, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the Year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Alzheimer	Leslie Smith	30	23	331	275	141	150	33	31	20	\$ 18,501	\$ 4,680	\$ 1,887	\$ 15,955	\$ 2,621	\$ 18,576
2	Anderson Chapel	John C. Robbins	4	5	264	111	109	51	12	0	0	4,363	2,600	104	4,114	270	4,384
3	Centennial	Lex Eaker	26	50	308	385	137	156	93	16	0	19,725	4,560	81	21,748	326	22,074
4	Central	Grady Estes	69	36	450	257	117	133	12	0	52	16,811	5,200	1,351	16,683	1,880	18,563
5	Dollarway	Richard Rogers	10	13	110	115	65	49	0	0	0	4,077	2,120	232	3,734	415	4,149
6	Douglas		14	3	79	90	42	64	9	0	0	6,132	2,400	246	6,796	339	7,135
7	Dumas, First	Minor Cole	29	19	793	510	175	93	187	39	0	30,413	5,400	5,550	21,524	8,889	30,413
8	First, Pine Bluff	Robert L. Smith	31	101	2,621	1,361	411	507	242	111	234	191,178	0	33,368	137,990	53,188	191,178
9	Forrest Park	G. William Smith	14	28	397	383	92	158	38	15	30	31,479	5,200	1,728	117,408	2,897	120,305
10	Gould		8	14	301	203	118	128	72	14	22	14,400	4,440	999	12,211	2,188	14,399
11	Grady		28	11	135	104	101	96	0	0	30	4,945	3,015	285	16,272	390	16,662
12	Greenlee Mem.	Charles Belknap	4	5	243	181	75	118	35	16	0	10,299	3,945	71	10,031	267	10,298
13	Hardin	Marvin L. May	23	15	306	214	143	115	7	0	25	8,885	3,900	468	8,065	820	8,885
14	Hickory Grove	J. C. Ray	1	9	82	56	49	41	0	0	0	2,281	1,500	96	2,087	194	2,281
15	Humphrey	L. E. Jolly	2	17	257	126	67	76	26	0	0	7,464	3,916	669	6,484	1,200	7,684
16	Immanuel	John M. Harrison	59	111	1,676	1,273	406	490	145	65	155	84,342	3,060	9,009	73,293	11,534	84,827
17	Kingsland		3	5	159	77	65	23	15	0	0	2,649	1,800	64	3,108	112	3,220
18	Lee Memorial	Gerald M. Taylor	6	41	568	341	112	151	57	0	0	14,480	5,200	2,034	9,992	2,571	12,563
19	Linwood	Geo. Johnson	11	10	222	222	142	119	59	22	21	8,104	3,720	328	7,562	727	8,289
20	Matthews Mem.	Vernon Dutton	37	62	746	634	257	341	95	29	50	38,644	5,720	2,990	34,344	4,293	38,637
21	New Bethel	Melvin McClelland	10	3	110	62	51	36	0	0	0	1,325	850	69	1,183	90	1,273
22	Oak Grove	Garner Autry	2	10	108	121	55	76	22	0	22	5,041	2,890	488	5,033	767	5,800
23	Oakland	Ed Gray	29	17	276	152	92	106	0	0	21	5,324	2,235	49	4,476	84	4,560
24	Plainview		15	20	365	231	99	86	53	0	0	10,253	4,680	590	9,340	1,087	10,427
25	Plum Bayou		2	2	223	87	54	44	0	0	0	5,468	1,090	64	10,121	136	10,257
26	Rankin Chapel		5	0	60	63	25	39	0	0	0	895	655	13	884	32	916
27	Rison	Phil Beach	16	16	395	201	107	85	46	0	38	18,995	5,200	2,711	15,202	3,866	19,068
28	Second, Pine Bluff	Geo. Pirtle, Jr.	15	50	803	575	210	223	91	0	95	34,140	5,200	1,436	31,801	2,334	34,135
29	South Side	Ben Elrod	27	102	1,484	1,184	342	475	142	0	135	103,357	7,000	15,600	77,940	24,555	102,495
30	Star City	Pat Titworth	44	30	733	563	223	210	106	12	42	29,916	5,400	5,382	24,033	6,337	30,370
31	Sulphur Springs	Paul Pearson	26	9	230	156	78	101	30	28	38	7,259	3,640	518	6,165	794	6,959
32	Wabbaseka	Harold Wilson	10	2	85	88	78	45	0	0	0	3,839	3,120	48	3,750	158	3,908
33	Watson Chapel	Morris Smith	7	112	119	182	127	92	54	0	0	10,286	3,000	799	19,857	1,054	20,911
34	Yorktown	R. F. Weeks	6	8	142	122	78	59	45	0	0	6,989	3,900	240	8,353	540	8,893
<b>Totals</b>			<b>623</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>15,181</b>	<b>10,705</b>	<b>4,443</b>	<b>4,706</b>	<b>1,726</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>1,008</b>	<b>\$ 762,289</b>	<b>\$126,236</b>	<b>\$ 89,567</b>	<b>\$ 747,539</b>	<b>\$136,955</b>	<b>\$ 884,494</b>



# HOPE

Compiled by E. A. Croxton, Mandeville, Ark., Clerk

1 Anderson	Kelly Tingle	0	5	176	75	54	67	18	0	24	\$ 3,815	\$ 1,750	\$ 426	\$ 3,282	\$ 493	\$ 3,775
2 Antioch	Wm. R. Nall	0	7	56	56	56	43	0	0	0	1,769	520	0	1,744	25	1,769
3 Bradley, First	Jim H. Powell	2	7	329	191	92	99	42	21	0	12,187	4,320	1,294	3,600	2,305	5,905
4 Canfield, First	G. C. Ivins	6	2	164	73	0	57	0	10	0	3,823	1,870	180	2,687	387	3,074
5 Doddridge	A. J. Brackman	0	5	46	27	0	0	0	0	0	662	480	40	533	80	613
6 Fouke, First	James O. Young	2	2	173	132	92	88	32	17	0	9,428	3,900	228	8,713	610	9,323
7 Fulton		3	7	61	0	0	0	10	0	0	1,330	360	452	660	644	1,304
8 Garland	Henry W. Wood, Jr.	0	3	107	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	661	0	851	190	1,041
9 Genoa	Jerry Powers	0	2	99	45	33	35	0	0	0	477	202	31	422	69	491
10 Guernsey		0	0	*40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 Haley Lake	A. I. Hughes	2	0	84	54	0	0	0	0	0	863	482	0	863	0	863
12 Harmony Grove		2	1	169	74	0	40	11	0	0	1,331	840	90	1,189	126	1,315
13 Hope, Calvary	J. D. Passmore	12	23	139	159	67	81	28	28	0	15,084	2,860	1,896	26,228	5,440	31,668
14 Hope, First		38	49	1,346	940	293	353	204	77	145	86,416	7,200	17,566	44,400	21,269	65,669
15 Hope, Immanuel	Eugene Hughes	17	2	86	61	0	61	0	9	0	3,560	2,080	65	3,595	77	3,672
16 Lewisville, First	Jack L. Clack	5	11	405	294	119	125	68	0	70	22,241	5,200	4,186	15,222	5,513	20,735
17 Macedonia #1		0	4	35	35	0	35	0	0	0	1,326	597	133	1,761	0	1,761
18 Macedonia #2	A. F. Worley	5	4	140	70	40	40	17	0	0	3,120	2,100	75	3,680	299	3,979
19 Magnolia, Central	L. L. Hunnicutt	30	119	1,544	1,257	368	525	281	12	380	131,337	8,200	20,639	115,010	30,433	145,443
20 Magnolia, Immanuel	Hershal Williams	32	28	254	185	113	141	86	0	0	8,201	4,800	40	7,971	230	8,201
21 Magnolia, Westside	C. William Nash	22	17	143	181	71	132	45	0	0	10,327	5,460	524	10,435	725	11,160
22 Mandeville	E. A. Croxton	6	13	225	154	94	103	21	15	12	10,250	4,680	83	11,930	162	12,092
23 Memorial, Waldo	Jack J. Bledsoe	2	4	152	143	44	86	36	31	0	18,420	4,290	1,202	16,681	1,714	18,395
24 Mt. Zion	Ben Worley	0	5	160	73	0	46	0	0	0	2,780	1,485	127	2,648	416	3,064
25 Piney Grove	Danny Light	3	3	97	78	82	32	0	0	0	2,257	1,560	120	2,055	239	2,294
26 Pisgah	James Duncan	0	0	105	109	63	53	0	0	0	3,438	2,600	9	3,016	31	3,047
27 Red River	Ray Lawrence	8	4	139	120	76	73	0	0	0	4,575	2,340	382	8,218	548	8,766
28 Rocky Mound	Janell Pearson	1	0	56	50	0	35	0	0	0	3,412	1,820	250	2,796	380	3,176
29 Shiloh Memorial	Bill Meyers	20	11	421	197	52	0	14	8	0	5,340	2,400	227	4,816	514	5,330
30 Springhill	Charles Hall	4	2	131	63	60	67	0	0	0	3,471	1,870	109	3,451	136	3,587
31 Stamps, First		19	9	549	377	125	123	102	0	25	31,841	5,100	6,950	17,490	8,820	26,310
32 Sylvester		12	4	142	91	78	56	14	0	0	5,657	2,080	240	3,177	388	3,565
33 Tennessee Texarkana	A. V. Smith, Jr.	5	16	273	87	74	124	21	0	0	5,849	2,120	180	5,192	455	5,647
34 Arabella Heights	L. B. Jordan	9	15	220	161	100	104	12	20	25	8,330	3,970	20	7,936	88	8,024
35 Beech Street	C. N. Rue	51	89	1,634	1,147	360	432	262	118	138	132,202	7,500	27,995	97,401	34,652	132,053
36 Bronway Heights	J. W. Ingram	7	8	81	57	36	37	6	6	0	1,891	1,300	15	1,833	34	1,867
37 Calvary	Roy V. Cook	4	14	774	491	196	168	104	35	40	33,380	5,460	4,964	33,676	6,723	40,399
38 Eastview	Raymond Phillips	7	24	280	227	109	147	65	0	20	13,424	4,115	565	12,320	951	13,271
39 Hickory Street	Major Lewis	11	36	355	301	109	153	49	43	31	19,277	4,940	2,290	6,776	2,668	9,444
40 Immanuel	William V. Garner	5	22	914	436	149	214	43	44	26	25,192	4,680	2,969	21,299	4,150	25,449
41 So. Texarkana	J. P. Skinner	35	31	262	192	0	0	0	0	0	11,728	3,450	0	11,728	155	11,883
42 Trinity	Leo Hughes	13	10	334	172	93	83	14	25	0	14,796	5,592	684	13,241	1,243	14,484
43 Trov Bethel	Frank Eaton	4	14	57	36	0	36	0	0	0	2,293	1,040	127	2,228	159	2,387
<b>Totals</b>		<b>404</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>12,957</b>	<b>8,756</b>	<b>3,298</b>	<b>4,104</b>	<b>1,605</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>\$ 677,100</b>	<b>\$128,274</b>	<b>\$ 97,373</b>	<b>\$ 542,754</b>	<b>\$133,541</b>	<b>\$ 676,295</b>

\*1960 report

## INDEPENDENCE

Compiled by Harrison Johns, 825 Elsie, Batesville, Ark., Missionary

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Calvary, Batesville	R. A. Bone	11	24	401	348	120	135	64	0	25	\$ 20,834	\$ 5,100	\$ 2,299	\$ 14,333	\$ 4,029	\$ 18,367
2	Cord	Roy McLeod	3	8	91	48	48	26	0	0	0	6,900	1,040	70	7,124	192	7,316
3	Cushman	J. R. Hull	4	5	30	21	29	21	0	0	0	626	960	33	572	44	616
4	Desha	E. E. Haley	3	5	145	53	61	30	8	0	0	11,010	2,650	337	10,449	567	11,016
5	First, Batesville	John Holston	23	28	702	442	124	152	113	39	22	49,610	6,225	10,304	30,842	19,233	50,075
6	Floral	James Scarlett	5	0	238	232	91	89	15	0	0	5,973	2,650	871	4,251	1,388	5,639
7	Mareella	Boyce Yount	1	3	72	38	57	0	0	0	0	986	390	60	666	141	807
8	Mt. Zion	D. B. Cook	0	1	74	40	49	0	8	0	0	1,659	1,300	133	1,672	210	1,882
9	Pfeiffer	Bob Cartwright	0	2	53	29	0	26	0	0	0	1,366	1,350	69	1,111	147	1,258
10	Pilgrims Rest	Jack Bean	19	4	201	102	52	75	31	10	18	4,290	2,756	261	3,744	546	4,290
11	Pleasant Plains	Alvin Hester	6	5	74	41	0	16	0	0	0	300	300	24	300	48	348
12	Rehobeth	W. L. Bunch	1	2	97	64	56	40	17	10	0	4,473	2,080	72	4,230	331	4,561
13	Roste	Roy McLeod	0	2	188	111	61	95	0	0	0	3,067	1,300	456	2,608	695	3,303
14	Ruddell Hill	Fred Westmoreland	3	14	235	137	71	82	34	11	0	5,381	3,120	578	4,059	992	5,051
15	Salado	Gene Stacks	6	8	88	80	54	0	6	0	0	1,239	1,200	10	1,225	147	1,372
16	Sulphur Rock	A. L. Pate	6	14	113	68	67	39	23	0	0	2,298	1,310	89	2,195	217	2,412
17	West, Batesville	Leslie Riherd	23	51	808	594	205	203	79	72	42	35,077	5,600	4,067	62,444	5,928	68,372
18	White River, Oil Trough	Billy Goyme	4	11	113	86	159	35	0	0	0	2,590	1,020	60	2,438	215	2,653
	Cave City Mission	Harrison Johns	6	13	28	46	0	33	0	0	0	1,560	0	91	1,413	140	1,553
<b>Totals</b>			<b>129</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>3,751</b>	<b>2,580</b>	<b>1,304</b>	<b>1,097</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>\$ 159,239</b>	<b>\$ 40,351</b>	<b>\$ 19,884</b>	<b>\$ 155,681</b>	<b>\$ 35,210</b>	<b>\$ 190,891</b>

## LIBERTY

Compiled by Jay D. Tolleson, 603 W. 8th St., El Dorado, Ark., Clerk

1	Buena Vista Chapel		5	12	118	114	0	81	29	11	0	\$ 2,850	\$ 2,350	\$ 101	\$ 2,836	\$ 166	\$ 3,002
2	Caledonia	Dale Shirey	5	15	135	49	32	39	14	0	0	3,315	1,505	52	2,915	82	2,997
3	Calion	E. L. Ward	8	1	189	106	87	72	8	0	0	6,900	3,150	670	5,177	1,017	6,194
4	Camden, First	John R. Maddox	23	64	1,317	966	270	364	224	92	74	103,364	3,770	22,685	72,498	31,192	103,690
5	Cullendale, First	Robert A. Parker	29	49	929	817	222	442	125	125	110	59,524	7,087	8,791	48,831	10,732	59,563
6	Grace, Camden	Doyle Creech	13	12	196	165	66	107	0	0	20	9,097	4,160	273	8,358	412	8,770
7	Hillside, Camden	H. D. Voegele, Jr.	8	7	167	177	0	104	49	0	32	10,985	4,335	400	9,260	1,581	10,841
8	Second, Camden	W. R. Rozers	5	3	241	177	97	83	29	14	0	11,789	5,720	1,281	10,044	1,742	11,786
9	Temple, Camden	Lonnie Lasater	17	25	246	249	141	142	0	0	0	19,760	5,460	1,826	16,829	2,644	19,473
10	White City, Camden	Jimmy Lair	18	9	142	97	0	97	0	10	0	2,890	2,600	0	2,656	135	2,791

11	Chidester	Charles Doggett	4	4	129	60	0	81	0	0	0	2,980	1,395	267	3,200	416	3,616
12	Cross Road	John E. Hargett	3	4	75	61	34	46	0	0	16	6,131	2,040	1,300	4,455	1,699	6,154
13	Ebenezer	John F. Burton, Jr.	7	7	264	178	0	87	14	0	0	11,642	5,260	978	9,816	1,650	11,466
14	El Dorado, Calvary	Milton Burns	7	15	153	136	82	69	12	0	0	6,200	3,900	185	4,753	407	5,160
15	East Main	Rhine McMurry	31	71	391	517	217	259	85	39	42	33,067	4,600	3,522	27,554	4,715	32,274
16	First	W. W. Warmath	44	77	2,492	1,660	357	433	406	194	240	255,698	10,000	40,137	212,890	74,131	287,021
17	Immanuel	David Railey	75	55	1,188	1,029	297	457	154	51	187	82,244	6,600	18,956	58,353	30,026	88,379
18	Marrable Hill	Edgar T. Glover	8	9	236	228	110	112	50	16	20	14,265	4,240	1,678	11,882	2,304	14,186
19	Parkview	Jay D. Tolleson	22	53	462	483	196	203	89	0	38	28,949	5,400	3,342	24,632	4,659	29,291
20	Second	Lehman Webb	16	64	1,049	913	235	362	175	60	110	71,416	6,780	8,000	50,534	10,533	61,067
21	Southside	W. O. Miller	27	30	335	239	86	110	44	0	0	13,529	4,420	979	28,425	1,728	30,153
22	Trinity	DeWayne Moore	26	31	381	341	167	220	74	20	60	30,926	4,800	4,090	98,491	4,623	103,114
23	Westside	Paul Myers	19	29	673	521	127	196	119	0	61	34,833	6,300	3,544	29,255	4,829	34,084
24	Elliott	Don Moore	26	19	308	283	153	220	103	68	20	26,582	5,220	3,836	21,894	4,809	26,703
25	Felsenthal	J. W. Smith	6	5	112	48	28	33	8	0	0	5,075	2,080	177	4,018	586	4,604
26	Galilee	C. R. McCallum	0	6	187	123	0	39	11	11	8	7,951	3,290	590	6,071	1,067	7,138
27	Harmony	Clarence Crow	1	4	95	71	52	63	15	5	0	2,287	1,685	56	1,874	102	1,976
28	Hutig	Bruce Murphy	4	10	174	134	0	68	82	6	0	13,539	5,200	2,157	12,474	3,416	15,890
29	Joyce City	Tom Newton	30	13	349	216	136	121	23	33	16	18,795	4,680	4,676	13,371	5,474	18,845
30	Junction City	H. B. Fuller	11	19	403	251	75	113	90	0	23	18,142	4,800	3,326	12,424	4,863	17,287
31	Knowles	Harold Diffie	0	1	108	82	0	50	0	0	0	4,221	2,265	0	5,854	25	5,879
32	Laple	D. E. Linkous	3	7	67	72	44	48	9	0	0	2,946	1,820	230	2,592	350	2,942
33	Lawson	Doyle Jameson	1	2	135	98	42	88	17	0	0	8,246	3,900	120	8,222	287	8,509
34	Liberty	Curtis Johnson	5	0	101	60	44	60	17	0	8	4,206	1,835	258	3,725	516	4,241
35	Louann	Billy R. Newton	0	7	129	44	78	32	0	0	0	3,285	2,400	309	3,285	377	3,662
36	Midway	Floyd Taylor	0	0	96	70	38	40	0	0	0	3,851	2,640	240	3,386	437	3,823
37	New London	Ezra Murphy	3	0	141	55	28	55	0	0	0	5,970	3,565	0	6,203	874	7,077
38	Norphlet	Robert F. Smith	12	29	676	391	186	198	107	0	57	29,817	4,865	6,301	17,939	7,866	25,805
39	Philadelphia	Clay Hale	0	0	70	70	35	68	0	0	0	3,694	2,040	96	3,346	313	3,659
40	Salem	James Luck	0	3	104	46	18	17	0	0	0	3,347	1,300	124	3,520	251	3,771
41	Shuler	Charles Ainsworth	0	0	46	14	0	0	0	0	0	1,246	1,390	63	1,616	134	1,750
42	Smackover, First	Bill McCrary	30	53	683	611	174	226	162	63	124	60,552	6,000	6,930	60,180	10,623	70,803
43	Maple Ave.	Lewis Clarke	24	35	306	296	168	112	44	55	21	26,192	6,000	2,731	22,086	3,595	25,681
44	Snow Hill		0	5	122	61	69	42	14	0	0	1,999	1,455	88	1,794	174	1,968
45	Stephens	Hugh Cantrell	10	8	412	354	158	110	159	14	95	25,156	5,200	5,439	17,295	7,860	25,155
46	Strong	S. M. Williamson	13	9	340	269	154	114	97	0	77	18,935	4,600	2,841	12,010	6,273	18,283
47	Temple, El Dorado	Charles R. Baskin	8	3	159	154	72	92	39	28	0	7,569	3,640	643	6,128	799	6,927
48	Three Creeks	Gib Williams	1	1	260	153	76	82	31	20	10	4,988	3,380	402	4,545	602	5,147
49	Union		4	4	347	195	80	97	50	0	15	19,167	4,800	1,602	17,749	2,465	20,214
50	Urbana	George Fletcher	32	15	235	137	72	61	41	0	0	7,699	4,080	115	6,611	576	7,187
51	Village	Eucled Moore	5	12	203	141	56	75	28	10	0	9,062	4,000	1,035	7,271	1,624	8,895
52	Wesson	C. H. Duke	2	1	91	78	41	35	0	0	0	3,188	1,820	232	2,698	409	3,107
Totals			651	917	17,967	13,860	4,900	6,480	2,847	945	1,484	\$1,170,061	\$205,822	\$167,674	\$1,033,830	\$258,170	\$1,292,000

## LITTLE RED RIVER

Compiled by Mrs. Lonnie Carr, Route 3, Heber Springs, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Brownsville	O. D. Yount	3	7	142	63	33	42	0	0	0	\$ 1,057	\$ 235	\$ 68	\$ 1,146	\$ 153	\$ 1,299
2	Concord, First	Noble Wiles	10	3	160	158	59	52	12	15	0	7,040	3,240	130	10,607	437	11,044
3	Heber Springs, First	Ray Nelson	15	27	794	444	0	185	0	0	0	22,833	4,800	2,533	18,569	4,739	23,308
4	Lone Star	Jerry Cothren	1	2	111	65	45	65	0	0	0	977	600	60	879	180	1,051
5	Mt. Zion	Roy Bailey	3	2	91	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	17	1,379	27	1,406
6	New Bethel	Oren Martin	1	1	48	24	0	16	0	0	0	260	175	0	260	0	260
7	Palestine	John Eason	0	3	159	81	45	0	0	0	0	4,530	3,353	75	4,536	261	4,797
8	Pleasant Ridge	Richard Davis	1	0	98	51	0	26	0	0	0	878	720	20	900	151	1,051
9	Pleasant Valley		2	0	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
10	Post Oak	Thomas Reeves	4	1	161	72	45	28	0	0	0	1,220	310	60	920	180	1,100
11	Quitman	Dan Dipert	3	1	53	53	0	45	0	0	0	2,963	2,350	112	3,673	192	3,865
12	Shiloh	Joseph Newton	0	3	83	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	397	0	0	0	0
13	South Side	John D. Baker	1	5	87	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,785	18	4,071	281	4,352
<b>Totals</b>			<b>44</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>2,007</b>	<b>1,228</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$ 41,808</b>	<b>\$ 19,165</b>	<b>\$ 3,095</b>	<b>\$ 46,932</b>	<b>\$ 6,611</b>	<b>\$ 53,543</b>

## LITTLE RIVER

Compiled by Mike Carozza, 405 N. Second, Nashville, Ark., Clerk

1	Ashdown	Ross O. Ward	10	13	433	315	123	119	75	30	30	\$ 23,611	\$ 5,700	\$ 2,794	\$ 17,499	\$ 6,111	\$ 23,610
2	Ben Lomond	Curtis K. Zachry	0	4	30	31	0	0	0	0	0	1,225	600	12	1,000	55	1,055
3	Bingen	Doyle Johnson	0	0	68	42	0	0	0	0	0	2,427	1,400	300	2,001	475	2,476
4	Brownstown	Joe Paul Koenig	0	2	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	692	585	25	658	65	723
5	Chapel Hill	Victor Rettman	1	12	41	41	27	17	0	0	0	836	425	6	736	0	736
6	Columbus	Joe Paul Koenig	4	2	145	29	0	38	0	0	0	1,384	900	118	1,155	276	1,431
7	DeQueen, First	E. Butler Abington	64	50	832	660	218	295	119	36	110	44,083	6,000	7,708	28,442	11,273	39,715
8	DeQueen, Kern Hts.	Doyal Clay	0	2	18	22	0	18	0	0	0	2,534	1,310	12	1,556	36	1,592
9	Dierks	Jim Landers	12	18	136	127	84	46	37	0	25	7,128	3,602	120	6,406	347	6,753
10	Foreman	Marvin Reynolds	6	19	375	189	65	84	57	22	0	6,440	2,740	443	4,678	880	5,558
11	Hicks		4	0	53	40	0	0	0	0	0	1,211	460	40	948	80	1,028
12	Horatio	Russell Armer	21	4	216	132	83	62	42	0	0	7,416	2,600	300	6,733	633	7,416
13	Liberty	Boo Heffin	2	2	134	66	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	600	10	846	20	866
14	Little River	Cecil Duke Woods	0	0	19	29	0	27	0	0	0	0	520	5	0	55	55
15	Lockesburg	Andy Kerr	3	6	370	161	80	68	16	0	0	6,533	3,640	308	5,343	686	6,029
16	Lone Oak	Jerald Friday	8	3	110	52	37	47	0	0	0	1,631	1,080	81	1,478	103	1,581
17	Mineral Springs	Gordon S. Bachus	2	5	225	208	55	88	12	10	20	10,589	4,680	455	9,651	993	10,644
18	Mt. Moriah		0	0	36	37	25	0	0	0	0	535	465	24	535	24	559

19	Murfreesboro	Troy Carroll, Jr.	3	11	275	207	67	87	65	0	14	12,000	4,902	787	10,609	1,669	12,278
20	Nashville	Mike Carozza	14	27	870	530	160	237	99	21	57	43,343	6,000	8,558	30,341	11,668	42,009
21	New Home	Ray D. Bostian	0	0	31	30	0	0	0	0	0	304	300	10	458	50	508
22	Oak Grove	Don W. Reed	7	2	102	87	56	59	41	0	0	3,465	1,825	99	3,255	249	3,504
23	Ogden	David Brown	1	2	166	72	0	43	0	0	0	3,988	1,780	150	3,429	374	3,803
24	Ozan		0	0	63	21	0	0	0	0	0	967	587	50	1,002	70	1,072
25	Rock Hill	Curtis Zachry	3	0	31	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	0	574	82	656
26	State Line	James H. Cannon	2	15	40	39	0	25	0	0	0	820	434	20	848	51	899
27	Washington	James W. Hickman	0	4	155	82	51	42	12	0	0	5,184	1,902	120	5,167	359	5,526
28	Wilton		2	0	*142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Winthrop	Eugene Jewell	3	4	91	66	50	43	0	8	0	2,217	1,200	104	2,311	219	2,530
Totals			172	207	5,303	3,362	1,181	1,445	575	127	256	\$ 191,963	\$ 56,717	\$ 22,659	\$ 147,709	\$ 36,903	\$ 184,612

\*1960 report

### MISSISSIPPI COUNTY

Compiled by John D. Gearing, 1001 Adams, Blytheville, Ark., Missionary

1	Armored	Wm. E. Lyles	26	7	598	190	81	143	43	41	0	\$ 10,959	\$ 3,710	\$ 512	\$ 10,078	\$ 881	\$ 10,959
2	Blackwater	Dale Kinder	0	2	186	55	42	38	0	0	0	1,953	1,560	101	1,868	182	2,050
3	Bly'ville, Calvary	Harold B. Ray	26	46	493	336	131	206	54	19	44	17,983	5,200	1,357	22,535	1,941	24,476
4	Bly'ville, First	John McClanahan	54	84	1,873	1,466	302	466	318	200	158	113,962	7,500	22,489	106,627	26,107	132,734
5	Bly'ville, Ridgecrest	P. H. Jernigan	63	46	359	336	98	116	20	58	0	16,996	4,680	300	16,296	672	16,968
6	Bly'ville, Trinity	Henry Applegate	44	39	595	444	165	214	94	38	39	23,994	5,000	1,875	21,782	2,716	24,498
7	Brinkley's Chapel	Eugene Ray	17	14	183	97	52	72	16	0	0	4,031	1,390	77	4,230	196	4,426
8	Brown's Chapel	L. N. Hinch	12	5	352	98	55	95	29	28	34	4,511	2,340	271	2,821	632	3,453
9	Carson Lake	Tommy J. Carney	1	8	72	36	52	36	0	0	0	1,176	780	8	1,333	35	1,368
10	Clear Lake	W. C. Ward	15	10	391	188	113	138	44	36	17	11,101	4,160	540	9,240	1,489	10,729
11	Cole Ridge	Morris McGuire	12	2	360	147	76	108	32	35	30	7,466	3,120	420	6,993	1,099	8,092
12	Crossroads	Bill Holcomb	24	32	412	143	74	126	44	32	0	5,382	2,080	273	5,407	574	5,981
13	Dell		20	5	331	209	63	148	83	36	0	12,640	4,420	803	11,294	1,345	12,639
14	Dyess, Central	Daniel Hughes	22	6	166	124	84	66	23	0	22	4,315	2,860	268	4,287	398	4,685
15	Emmanuel	Van Fowler	13	4	281	97	95	47	10	8	12	5,337	2,100	211	5,314	309	5,623
16	Etawah	Bill M. Wiles	43	7	112	126	55	67	0	0	27	3,226	1,300	185	2,863	262	3,125
17	Fairview	R. B. King	7	6	205	80	68	57	0	0	0	7,415	2,990	269	7,051	552	7,603
18	Gosnell	Wm. L. Kreis	20	36	441	505	216	168	69	60	50	13,474	3,900	1,326	16,754	2,227	18,981
19	Joiner	Lloyd O. Baldwin	5	8	317	99	75	48	15	0	0	5,686	3,900	164	5,603	341	5,944
20	Keiser	Russell Bragg	9	3	331	229	123	153	48	23	52	8,726	4,160	836	29,700	1,338	31,038
21	Leachville, First	Gene B. Hadley	4	14	494	294	169	123	62	47	25	27,329	6,240	4,896	22,567	6,526	29,093
22	Leachville, Second	Calvin Smith	8	27	179	86	53	60	15	7	0	2,224	1,300	83	2,315	171	2,486
23	Luxora		34	3	277	157	107	49	47	0	0	8,119	4,800	617	6,246	1,437	7,683
24	Manila, First	E. A. Pipkins	22	19	592	377	126	216	98	45	25	19,827	4,426	2,136	18,822	2,759	21,581
25	Manila, Westside	Thurlo Lee	7	15	176	217	72	107	46	33	0	9,894	3,900	670	8,797	1,151	9,948
26	Mary's Chapel	Cooper Reid	17	1	224	80	69	54	37	0	0	2,798	2,080	108	2,699	247	2,946
27	New Bethel	Robert H. Moon	2	11	264	80	51	49	0	0	0	1,942	1,000	88	1,838	107	1,945
28	New Harmony	W. G. Warren	4	16	52	66	39	54	0	0	0	675	480	52	595	65	660
29	New Liberty	James Marlar	76	11	534	261	144	110	28	0	0	17,273	4,160	700	21,045	1,149	22,194
30	New Providence	C. L. Lindsey	13	5	389	176	119	92	48	36	0	8,991	4,000	966	6,509	1,582	8,091
31	Nodena	Roy C. Johnson	13	10	158	66	34	64	8	0	0	3,834	2,600	180	4,363	356	4,719
32	Number Nine	James C. Miller	12	0	197	66	46	46	0	0	0	3,600	2,490	50	3,532	88	3,620
33	Osceola, Calvary	Harold Sadler	8	12	318	270	111	117	92	70	20	15,964	5,800	1,884	13,646	2,263	15,909

**MISSISSIPPI COUNTY—(Continued)**

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church (Field) (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
34	Oseola, First	Harry G. Jacobs	27	67	905	704	353	202	152	96	0	50,651	6,240	9,243	39,276	11,770	51,046
35	Rosa	Bert Thomas	3	3	52	81	34	61	0	0	0	1,673	1,040	80	1,549	170	1,719
36	Tomato	Wayne D. Aycock	16	5	110	75	58	59	15	12	0	1,850	1,300	59	1,978	148	2,126
37	Wardell		19	11	306	97	51	52	32	6	0	2,454	1,442	123	2,209	204	2,413
38	Well's Chapel	John Lee	6	3	84	41	30	45	0	0	0	1,089	550	26	911	60	971
39	Whitton	Jimmie L. Stevens	10	9	132	132	42	49	14	0	0	4,493	2,915	412	4,470	592	5,062
40	Wilson	T. E. Farrar, Jr.	25	13	700	323	199	165	96	47	20	21,658	4,420	4,385	21,199	5,300	26,499
41	Woodland Corner	T. J. Richardson	15	2	291	84	72	63	0	0	0	3,781	2,080	137	3,578	276	3,854
42	Yarbro	William Taylor	11	13	197	138	69	106	51	44	37	9,386	3,900	584	8,261	1,098	9,359
<b>Totals</b>			<b>785</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>14,689</b>	<b>8,876</b>	<b>4,068</b>	<b>4,455</b>	<b>1,783</b>	<b>1,057</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>\$ 499,818</b>	<b>\$134,313</b>	<b>\$ 59,764</b>	<b>\$ 488,481</b>	<b>\$ 80,815</b>	<b>\$ 569,296</b>

**MT. ZION**

Compiled by Marlin Gennings, Box 498, Jonesboro, Ark., Clerk

1	Alsop	Carl King	6	3	61	39	16	65	4	0	0	1,351	\$ 805	\$ 50	\$ 904	\$ 88	\$ 992
2	Bay	Hal Gallop, Sr.	21	18	455	332	100	186	59	12	0	15,537	3,600	507	13,273	1,342	14,615
3	Bethabara	Jim Kinkade	4	4	196	110	65	125	45	0	0	4,300	1,820	84	3,989	164	4,153
4	Black Oak		10	4	239	136	62	96	44	0	0	8,160	3,860	451	6,660	1,258	7,918
5	Bono	Jimmy Sparks	1	9	127	101	25	58	9	0	0	5,168	2,600	205	5,225	588	5,813
6	Bowman		26	15	134	125	57	85	0	0	33	4,546	1,321	129	4,062	184	4,246
7	Brookland	Lester Thompson	8	15	245	172	86	83	21	0	0	6,655	3,070	300	6,047	671	6,718
8	Buffalo Chapel		21	15	304	159	82	119	0	0	50	3,927	2,550	6	3,558	65	3,623
9	Caraway	Bob Adams	8	8	251	160	68	35	44	0	10	5,535	2,965	131	5,071	576	5,647
10	Cash	Thomas Langley	12	8	212	132	84	95	0	0	17	6,860	3,600	175	6,312	290	6,602
11	Childress	Eugene Webb	10	3	263	222	82	92	65	23	18	7,920	3,900	776	6,786	1,687	8,473
12	Dixie		1	5	91	35	20	25	2	0	0	2,696	1,180	275	2,694	387	3,081
13	Egypt	Ernest Tosh	4	7	191	89	71	88	17	0	0	2,594	1,305	170	2,025	239	2,274
14	Friendly Hope	J. M. Wilkinson	11	4	327	163	96	105	49	14	0	5,730	3,380	230	4,777	557	5,334
15	Central, J'boro	Curtis Mathis	45	116	1,101	922	298	395	175	40	135	66,750	6,370	6,955	58,630	10,117	68,747
16	First, J'boro	C. Z. Holland	22	69	1,522	1,081	281	328	305	0	176	127,607	9,000	17,600	89,884	37,723	127,607
17	Fisher St., J'boro		24	24	530	352	63	126	74	31	54	23,499	4,680	1,469	20,295	2,685	22,980
18	North Main, J'boro	R. L. Williams	37	15	235	263	127	160	0	0	51	9,118	3,330	225	5,238	480	5,718
19	Walnut St., J'boro	David Cranford	12	40	1,161	603	226	246	167	25	51	45,134	6,500	6,012	29,192	8,577	37,769
20	Lake City	John Basinger	14	8	732	389	202	161	91	0	32	24,034	4,420	5,713	14,940	9,210	24,150
21	Lunsford	Herman Ballentine	9	15	91	87	50	66	23	0	0	5,000	1,665	219	3,782	407	4,189
22	Monette	James Sanders	7	9	531	294	109	121	49	12	29	15,899	4,940	2,941	12,071	5,870	17,941
23	Mt. Pisgah	Mack Lynn	8	8	270	72	34	65	9	0	0	2,930	1,170	191	2,225	402	2,627
24	Mt. Zion		17	9	317	167	71	104	18	0	0	6,403	3,120	624	5,831	1,062	6,893

25 Needham	Leon Childress	12	15	160	88	45	68	0	0	0	1,515	1,200	41	1,435	79	1,514
26 Nettleton	R. D. Harrington	17	38	628	449	152	156	73	20	34	17,374	5,200	1,365	12,358	2,031	14,389
27 New Antioch	B. T. Knight	3	7	118	63	40	37	0	0	0	4,556	1,010	59	2,195	83	2,278
28 New Hope, B. Oak	Winston Foster	5	7	259	80	54	68	0	0	0	2,330	1,142	48	2,052	110	2,162
29 New Hope, J'boro	Van C. Booth	4	21	199	122	67	74	0	0	0	6,810	3,220	206	15,727	392	16,119
30 Philadelphia	Paul Stockemer	18	25	330	255	103	129	12	12	0	20,775	5,200	2,026	18,358	3,707	22,065
31 Providence	Elbert Ragdale	10	7	171	95	50	77	0	0	0	3,028	2,080	42	2,925	70	2,995
32 Red		4	2	73	24	37	24	0	0	0	3,590	975	0	3,590	0	3,590
33 Rowe's Chapel	Joe Hester	22	7	184	101	65	85	27	0	0	5,552	2,600	150	5,095	457	5,552
34 Strawfloor	A. R. Watkins	11	12	149	115	54	64	18	15	0	5,136	1,300	99	4,778	227	5,005
35 Wood Springs	O. S. Conley	11	17	28	61	45	0	0	0	0	1,820	625	7	1,611	7	1,618
Totals		455	589	11,945	7,658	3,087	3,861	1,400	204	670	\$ 479,839	\$105,703	\$ 49,481	\$ 383,605	\$ 91,792	\$ 475,397

### NEWTON

Compiled by Mrs. Bert Willingham, Ponca, Ark., Clerk

1 Boxley	Charles Taylor	1	0	89	80	48	65	9	6	22	\$ 3,597	\$ 2,400	\$ 65	\$ 3,375	\$ 209	\$ 3,584
2 Cassville	Don Mulford	0	2	29	39	20	0	0	0	0	788	960	82	606	167	773
3 Deer	Don Mulford	0	0	38	17	0	0	0	0	0	732	1,110	60	638	89	727
4 Jasper		5	6	124	60	63	0	0	0	0	3,041	1,300	212	2,578	267	2,845
5 Parthenon		3	0	59	46	0	0	0	0	0	1,585	1,100	197	1,469	206	1,675
Totals		9	8	339	242	131	65	9	6	22	\$ 9,743	\$ 6,870	\$ 616	\$ 8,666	\$ 938	\$ 9,604

### OUACHITA

Compiled by Bill Barnett, Mena, Ark., Clerk

1 Acorn		0	3	87	48	62	35	0	0	0	\$ 3,146	\$ 1,500	\$ 350	\$ 1,823	\$ 720	\$ 2,543
2 Bethel*		2	3	33	66	38	0	0	0	0	319	240	0	0	0	0
3 Board Camp	Heber Shreve	3	4	142	88	46	44	0	0	0	4,814	3,080	483	4,563	689	5,252
4 Cherry Hill	Sam Sherman	0	0	48	22	0	0	0	0	0	1,426	840	228	1,077	368	1,445
5 Concord	David Kelly	1	8	125	71	0	0	0	0	0	1,265	646	56	707	165	872
6 Cove	Dick Goodrum	10	13	140	88	45	0	8	0	0	2,109	1,680	0	1,831	98	1,929
7 Dallas Ave	Claud D. Hughes	16	20	402	233	89	106	20	0	37	12,478	5,200	1,488	10,372	2,863	13,235
8 Gillham	J. M. Holman (Inter)	1	4	168	102	52	24	11	0	0	4,172	2,340	270	3,536	488	4,024
9 Grannis	John Westlake	6	1	246	113	37	38	17	0	11	4,741	2,200	436	4,465	752	5,217
10 Hatfield		0	14	145	70	0	53	17	0	0	2,873	1,920	262	1,983	637	2,620
11 Hatton	Harold Green	3	3	89	38	0	22	0	0	0	1,160	1,300	60	855	126	981
12 Lower Big Fork		7	0	104	32	22	0	0	0	0	586	480	0	747	20	767
13 Mena, First	Dillard S. Miller	14	50	1,145	597	208	270	139	67	40	50,220	5,800	8,585	56,850	12,508	69,358
14 New Hope (Shady)	Emmett Sherman	3	1	117	52	0	0	0	0	0	1,633	1,200	169	1,649	264	1,913
15 Salem (Nunley)		0	2	33	34	0	34	0	0	0	589	360	18	175	41	216
16 Two Mile	Mark Roberts	3	4	9	25	0	0	0	0	0	497	295	10	460	20	480
17 Vandervoort	Peter L. Petty	3	4	157	91	67	62	40	12	0	4,047	2,220	175	3,234	338	3,572
18 Westmoreland Hts.	Paul Redditt	11	16	84	61	85	55	0	0	21	3,562	1,425	99	2,553	166	2,719
19 Wickes	J. M. Holman (Inter)	1	5	71	27	33	26	7	0	0	1,506	755	159	1,219	299	1,518
20 Yocana		8	0	73	42	0	40	0	0	0	685	660	75	874	146	1,020
Totals		89	151	3,418	1,900	784	809	259	79	109	\$ 101,828	\$ 34,141	\$ 12,923	\$ 98,973	\$ 20,708	\$ 119,681

\*1960 report

## PULASKI COUNTY

Compiled by Betty O'Pry, 401 W. Capitol, Little Rock, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Alexander, First	Wallace Ely	7	153	84	62	43	22	0	0	0	7,676	3,205	738	6,693	942	7,635
2	Amboy	Arnold Teel	22	33	457	405	224	161	110	9	67	34,378	4,930	7,105	34,859	11,185	46,044
3	Archview	James H. O' Cain	4	10	182	182	104	97	13	13	15	10,203	3,900	983	9,636	1,303	10,939
4	Baptist Tabernacle	Don Hook	23	70	1,652	1,041	194	211	163	0	103	77,118	6,000	5,020	70,980	8,068	79,048
5	Baring Cross	K. Alvin Pitt	96	84	1,865	1,673	504	418	182	50	242	130,576	9,150	23,462	100,204	30,372	130,576
6	Barnett Memorial	C. R. Trammell	29	17	140	167	88	87	44	28	0	4,629	2,600	60	3,549	156	3,705
7	Bayou Meto	Eugene Irby	15	15	204	162	157	124	44	0	19	8,466	2,800	803	8,705	1,096	9,801
8	Bethany	A. T. Susky	23	28	541	328	147	148	101	43	32	16,997	3,302	1,078	13,205	1,742	14,947
9	Bethel	Harold W. Taylor	13	15	114	140	80	97	43	0	0	7,599	2,470	517	9,191	795	9,986
10	Calvary, L.R.	Paul Fox	14	82	960	750	273	320	180	15	119	85,624	7,200	10,687	68,028	14,970	82,998
11	Calvary, R.C.	W. V. Philliber	67	66	725	761	407	296	130	97	102	46,988	7,020	4,806	40,248	6,223	46,471
12	Capitol Hill	C. S. Maynard	10	10	235	166	60	66	67	0	0	8,846	4,500	299	8,301	589	8,890
13	Cedar Heights	Herbert Blanton	0	7	122	106	72	63	17	0	0	6,271	3,564	191	2,819	312	3,131
14	Central	C. Gordon Bayless	49	46	802	614	179	242	141	50	61	51,202	6,240	5,366	31,685	8,742	40,427
15	Crystal Hill	Ralph B. Raines	10	27	275	246	153	127	47	19	0	10,865	4,160	753	10,052	1,104	11,156
16	Crystal Valley		37	14	198	199	132	98	24	35	30	6,483	3,470	592	4,896	675	5,571
17	Douglassville, First	Floyd Davis	38	23	370	231	94	86	84	0	24	7,780	4,160	0	7,405	375	7,780
18	East End	Gene Welch	1	10	324	178	103	92	6	0	0	9,403	4,220	767	8,257	1,019	9,276
19	Estes Chapel	Karl Robinson	17	2	60	60	0	60	0	0	0	696	0	4	365	14	379
20	Forest Highlands	Darell S. Ross	19	70	271	337	152	154	86	13	63	29,024	5,820	389	31,133	747	31,880
21	Forty-Seventh Street	Nelson Greenleaf	32	36	458	285	109	92	17	10	25	19,577	4,375	0	19,441	0	19,441
22	Gaines Street	J. Richard Perkins	38	104	1,220	822	296	495	136	55	144	95,070	6,000	7,921	83,942	12,012	95,954
23	Garden Homes	H. L. Lewis	7	11	233	126	0	76	23	16	0	4,432	0	0	2,463	26	2,489
24	Geyer Springs, First	W. E. Perry	17	57	425	543	214	228	136	0	46	26,500	2,961	224	7,716	575	8,291
25	Grace	Fred Deahl	19	13	243	177	100	91	46	10	16	11,840	4,440	775	11,030	1,560	12,590
26	Gravel Ridge, First	Jack Livingston	23	33	276	243	129	169	55	20	42	12,987	4,500	938	12,273	1,204	13,477
27	Graves Memorial	J. C. Quinn	4	28	297	209	127	86	41	0	45	7,373	3,900	309	6,707	666	7,373
28	Green Memorial	C. A. Sewell	15	28	166	221	117	122	32	0	0	9,533	4,610	697	7,753	1,086	8,839
29	Harmony	Jack Hosue	1	0	57	33	0	33	0	0	0	1,812	1,300	0	2,078	4	2,082
30	Hebron	Jesse Whitley	21	19	445	419	208	199	58	0	29	23,899	6,100	1,722	20,678	2,903	23,581
31	Highway	Bunyan Wallace	27	19	414	371	166	200	124	41	49	21,043	4,550	1,247	18,796	2,046	20,842
32	Hill Top	Ive Gates	0	5	77	49	0	49	0	0	0	1,415	1,040	60	1,397	102	1,499
33	Holly Springs	H. M. Hogg	19	18	119	145	58	89	38	0	0	2,400	2,059	200	2,367	300	2,667
34	Immanuel	W. O. Vaught	91	227	3,754	2,423	719	861	484	12	371	321,880	12,000	47,916	243,540	76,998	320,538
35	Ironton	Edward Edmondson	19	22	397	244	235	126	40	21	0	9,344	4,450	350	9,317	462	9,779
36	Jacksonville, First	B. Franklin Bates	229	234	1,167	1,142	637	485	192	82	157	73,136	6,500	9,712	77,829	12,096	89,925
37	Jacksonville, Second		39	49	465	357	186	121	40	16	38	19,906	4,420	794	18,427	1,479	19,906



38 Levy.....	W. Harry Hunt.....	39	95	1,097	1,099	369	440	113	136	116	74,296	6,525	6,283	142,985	9,903	152,888
39 Life Line.....	Larry Foster.....	36	90	725	528	264	240	0	0	0	35,677	5,200	4,165	29,200	6,476	35,676
40 Little Rock, First.....	Paul Roberts.....	109	218	2,703	2,007	256	830	233	26	325	242,009	10,000	31,372	298,213	45,870	344,083
41 Little Rock, Second.....	Dale Cowling.....	100	179	2,810	1,834	388	755	340	15	226	215,053	8,400	23,389	170,648	43,303	213,951
42 Longview.....	C. E. Lawrence.....	17	35	345	262	0	144	0	14	0	27,023	4,800	2,728	23,043	3,300	26,343
43 Markham Street.....	Ed Dance.....	8	41	157	142	90	91	22	0	51	11,732	3,350	480	11,320	655	11,975
44 Martindale.....	Allen McCurry.....	10	12	245	193	115	123	35	10	25	12,890	3,205	1,010	11,657	1,664	13,321
45 Mountain View.....	T. F. Cupples.....	7	10	234	99	78	71	0	14	17	8,284	4,420	77	8,221	49	8,270
46 Nalls Memorial.....	Charles Whedbee.....	19	6	399	299	185	129	46	50	0	12,943	4,680	247	11,421	965	12,386
47 Natural Steps.....	Morris Young.....	10	13	209	157	79	77	0	0	0	7,750	2,600	243	3,134	415	3,549
48 N. L. R., First.....	J. C. Myers.....	21	66	889	578	174	217	93	42	70	52,665	5,200	5,014	43,821	7,390	51,211
49 North Point.....	R. M. South.....	0	4	85	50	0	0	0	0	0	946	780	104	699	138	837
50 Park Hill.....	Rheubin L. South.....	52	106	1,208	1,235	472	359	267	74	372	162,021	8,850	31,642	97,771	38,704	136,475
51 Pike Avenue.....	R. H. Dorris.....	34	73	712	498	198	211	123	73	26	39,986	4,600	2,300	37,491	4,073	41,564
52 Pine Grove.....	J. A. Hogan.....	12	15	447	271	222	128	28	14	30	16,836	5,200	1,644	14,203	2,165	16,368
53 Plainview.....	Curtis Griffith.....	13	16	377	243	96	138	30	10	12	12,237	3,900	1,147	10,385	1,403	11,788
54 Pleasant Grove.....	Allen Chenault.....	3	5	140	113	0	48	0	0	0	3,488	975	247	2,840	247	3,087
55 Pulaski Heights.....	W. Harold Hicks.....	24	104	1,361	1,074	235	333	160	0	154	160,093	8,700	39,456	271,234	51,632	322,866
56 Remount.....	T. H. Reaves.....	5	8	158	106	57	55	26	0	0	4,634	1,560	581	2,197	636	2,833
57 Reynolds Memorial.....	Guy Wilson.....	9	4	776	286	141	105	0	0	0	17,332	0	1,410	15,464	1,870	17,334
58 Riverside.....	Mel Mintz.....	4	12	187	69	38	42	12	0	0	8,174	2,915	819	7,736	1,001	8,737
59 Roland.....	.....	0	2	96	71	0	55	0	0	0	0	2,105	36	4,209	108	4,317
60 Rosedale.....	.....	25	29	559	503	155	182	23	28	76	31,093	5,000	783	29,232	1,571	30,803
61 Shady Grove.....	W. J. Adkins.....	4	7	125	95	63	40	0	0	0	3,885	1,915	206	4,129	270	4,399
62 Sheridan, First.....	Wendell Welch.....	8	14	431	233	119	97	70	60	51	20,019	5,720	1,838	15,470	3,474	18,944
63 Sherwood, First.....	Charles LoCicero.....	17	28	235	219	164	87	39	39	12	11,846	3,640	845	11,612	1,063	12,675
64 Sixteenth Street.....	E. O. McElroy.....	4	4	73	32	0	24	0	4	0	1,905	1,200	0	1,895	0	1,895
65 South Highland.....	.....	66	68	1,144	841	319	335	122	63	124	88,898	6,305	6,268	77,331	10,702	88,033
66 Southwest.....	Ray Branscum.....	4	212	214	229	0	127	63	44	0	7,039	6,500	0	4,691	0	4,691
67 Stanfill.....	Wayne Carter.....	3	5	83	75	0	65	0	0	0	1,924	1,300	24	1,876	49	1,925
68 Sylvan Hills.....	Waite N. Hill.....	36	51	708	310	250	262	107	5	135	36,813	0	5,392	25,742	6,619	32,361
69 Trinity.....	Harold Clower.....	29	56	297	201	125	117	34	22	27	14,150	4,645	300	13,394	506	13,900
70 Tvler Street.....	Harold Hightower.....	19	48	499	538	171	213	96	50	106	45,736	6,000	407	39,886	5,849	45,735
71 University.....	J. H. Street.....	7	14	124	151	107	71	11	20	69	13,382	6,000	602	11,874	1,027	12,901
72 Vimy Ridge.....	Willis Ford.....	26	15	110	100	55	82	8	0	2	2,772	1,195	38	2,425	114	2,539
73 Welch Street.....	Charles Atkinson.....	14	15	197	142	59	87	19	0	12	12,493	2,600	316	9,474	424	9,898
74 West Side.....	Gene Davis.....	4	22	247	125	28	102	40	14	16	7,329	2,400	694	6,007	1,164	7,171
75 Woodlawn.....	Horace Grigson.....	9	11	297	183	80	107	27	11	14	19,090	4,650	1,600	16,474	2,108	18,582
76 Woodson.....	Alfred Cullum.....	23	8	185	155	116	94	29	11	0	5,225	2,600	371	6,847	472	7,319
77 Zion Hill.....	Elmer Dicus.....	7	5	191	92	0	60	14	0	25	3,315	1,560	132	2,404	363	2,767
Totals.....	.....	1,932	3,265	40,942	31,082	11,754	13,255	5,246	1,509	3,937	\$2,665,654	\$323,171	\$311,145	\$2,514,620	\$461,690	\$2,976,310

### RED RIVER

Compiled by R. D. Wooderson, 308 Clay, Arkadelphia, Ark., Clerk

1 Anchor.....	.....	2	4	87	33	39	21	0	0	0	\$ 1,310	\$ 400	\$ 219	\$ 825	\$ 343	\$ 1,168
2 Antoine.....	Franklin G. Lowe.....	2	1	95	50	42	42	0	0	0	2,634	1,820	242	2,413	333	2,796
3 Arkadelphia, First.....	Sam C. Reeves.....	23	407	1,455	925	187	320	263	75	329	91,839	7,000	12,210	71,889	17,850	89,739
4  Second.....	Carl W. Kluck.....	28	162	843	473	115	197	100	21	115	32,617	5,500	4,936	33,184	6,460	39,644
5  Third St.....	G. T. Blackman.....	16	58	287	159	33	78	45	0	33	6,975	1,976	91	6,291	227	6,518

RED RIVER—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
6	Park Hill	S. M. Cooper	14	47	218	172	63	79	20	20	0	11,423	4,845	331	8,299	739	9,038
7	Beirne	Ernest Hawkins	11	6	203	126	51	90	59	16	0	7,148	3,120	623	8,259	1,250	7,509
8	Bethel	N. C. Bryan	6	4	53	64	54	24	10	5	0	3,876	1,600	103	3,673	308	3,981
9	Bethlehem		0	0	45	28	0	28	0	0	0	997	790	13	972	25	997
10	Boughton		1	1	164	72	74	45	0	0	28	2,217	1,210	180	1,940	313	2,253
11	Caddo Valley	Roy W. Reed	6	4	99	79	33	47	33	13	0	2,812	1,910	83	2,649	178	2,827
12	Cedar Grove	C. W. Hamil, Jr.	0	7	41	41	33	20	0	0	0	3,375	1,560	60	1,995	127	2,122
13	Center Point	Guy Branscum	3	0	63	56	23	35	5	0	0	3,355	2,295	76	3,137	236	3,373
14	Curtis		0	0	218	129	0	76	13	0	0	3,246	2,600	336	19,258	490	19,748
15	Degray	Edward Turner	2	2	166	54	16	35	10	0	0	3,788	2,080	373	3,198	459	3,657
16	Emmet	Haskel Malone	9	3	159	90	40	30	0	0	0	3,143	3,080	100	3,439	100	3,539
17	Fairview		1	2	21	23	0	18	0	0	0	412	247	8	359	32	391
18	Gurdon, Beech St.	James M. Wilson	18	26	477	386	142	176	130	35	53	29,416	4,500	4,348	23,379	5,986	29,365
19	Harmony Hill	W. E. Landers	5	4	111	56	22	40	0	0	0	2,420	1,850	220	2,187	392	2,579
20	Hollywood	R. D. Wooderson	10	9	83	67	47	56	0	0	0	1,445	1,040	37	1,445	82	1,527
21	Lakeview	Wayne Givens	0	0	44	31	0	0	0	0	0	1,150	650	67	1,835	127	1,962
22	Marlbrook	Bobby Alexander	3	17	104	76	0	83	0	0	0	3,152	2,080	104	3,502	188	3,690
23	Mt. Bethel	Horace Pruitt	3	7	100	50	30	45	0	0	0	1,686	1,100	180	1,761	291	2,052
24	Mt. Olive	Earl Bearce	2	1	70	49	30	24	0	0	0	1,497	1,300	5	1,443	15	1,458
25	Mt. Zion	A. C. Uth	3	9	89	72	28	46	0	0	0	2,733	1,560	79	1,200	79	1,279
26	Okolona	Ray Wells	1	1	34	32	0	8	0	0	0	820	490	74	682	136	818
27	Prescott, First	W. R. Woodell	19	53	496	346	149	130	114	40	40	19,998	4,800	1,500	17,651	2,346	19,997
28	Richwoods		0	13	213	104	50	71	6	0	0	5,467	2,600	792	4,632	1,228	5,860
29	Shady Grove	Grady Dickins	3	9	40	50	0	50	0	0	0	684	475	0	702	6	708
30	Shiloh	Frank Schimming	6	32	72	62	34	32	0	0	11	2,307	1,500	165	1,981	243	2,224
31	Reader	James Lindsey	4	2	118	46	22	46	0	0	0	2,253	1,320	80	2,014	227	2,241
32	South Fork	Thomas Burkes	4	3	137	68	0	49	0	0	0	1,842	1,300	51	1,727	115	1,842
33	Sycamore Grove	Frank Vanlandingham	0	2	83	64	35	47	0	0	0	1,361	1,040	94	1,336	146	1,482
34	Unity		2	2	82	96	40	31	0	0	0	3,169	1,640	220	2,818	335	3,153
35	Whelen Springs	Travis Ellis	0	7	126	43	0	26	0	0	0	2,750	2,180	115	2,557	184	2,741
36	East Whelen Sps.	J. W. Barfield	1	0	25	28	35	0	0	0	0	813	520	24	772	42	814
Totals			208	905	6,721	4,300	1,467	2,145	808	225	609	\$ 268,140	\$ 72,978	\$ 28,095	\$ 243,404	\$ 41,688	\$ 285,092

## ROCKY BAYOU

Compiled by Herman Dover, Melbourne, Ark., Clerk

1 Belyew	17	11	177	105	66	45	11	0	0	0	\$ 1,822	\$ 600	\$ 135	\$ 1,332	\$ 290	\$ 1,622
2 Calico Rock	1	6	157	88	30	52	15	0	0	0	5,878	3,540	276	5,164	546	5,710
3 Dolph	0	3	53	83	0	92	0	0	0	0	1,400	1,800	36	1,233	60	1,293
4 Evening Shade	17	7	116	131	0	100	0	0	0	0	3,916	0	180	3,089	290	3,379
5 Finley Creek	0	0	75	29	0	27	0	0	0	0	531	300	72	312	163	475
6 Franklin	0	0	82	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	777	0	24	849	144	993
7 Guion	7	0	44	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,153	720	72	1,121	266	1,387
8 Lone Star	0	0	*33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 Melbourne	11	10	322	171	110	98	17	0	56	11,767	4,420	720	11,474	1,570	13,044	
10 Mt. Pleasant	1	1	82	67	0	0	0	0	0	819	480	15	773	66	839	
11 Myron	0	0	**13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 Newburg	0	0	**13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 Oxford	0	0	74	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	364	63	721	63	784	
14 Sage	3	15	108	78	0	50	0	0	0	3,317	200	177	2,372	385	2,757	
15 Saints Rest	1	2	46	37	29	0	0	0	0	392	0	36	287	101	388	
16 Sidney	0	2	148	77	0	22	0	0	27	1,242	1,080	148	894	348	1,242	
17 Wiseman	4	2	32	27	0	0	0	0	0	200	360	0	0	0	0	
18 Zion	0	1	70	51	0	0	0	0	0	891	427	0	1,109	45	1,154	
<b>Totals</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>1,645</b>	<b>1,107</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>\$ 35,105</b>	<b>\$ 14,291</b>	<b>\$ 1,954</b>	<b>\$ 30,730</b>	<b>\$ 4,337</b>	<b>\$ 35,067</b>	

\*1959 Report

\*\*1960 Report

## STONE-VAN BUREN-SEARCY

Compiled by Ray Tweed, P.O. Box 367, Leslie, Ark., Clerk

1 Alco	1	4	30	38	25	32	0	0	0	\$ 1,049	\$ 900	\$ 29	\$ 942	\$ 87	\$ 1,029
2 Botkinburg	12	12	57	76	75	47	0	0	0	980	480	36	552	72	624
3 Clinton	17	9	429	286	97	110	72	0	0	14,681	4,160	3,139	9,192	4,493	13,685
4 Corinth	7	4	41	59	(59)	0	0	0	0	0	545	57	1,015	114	1,129
5 Evening Shade	1	0	46	25	26	22	0	0	0	186	59	0	123	23	146
6 Half Moon	2	3	81	53	32	0	0	0	0	834	671	11	777	78	855
7 Leslie	6	11	253	180	142	94	34	0	0	7,228	3,900	643	4,905	1,313	6,218
8 Lexington	3	0	69	54	48	47	0	0	0	1,461	353	90	1,694	140	1,834
9 Marshall	15	0	444	269	122	99	82	26	0	9,803	4,105	802	8,056	1,602	9,658
10 Mountain View	22	27	392	232	122	94	55	15	0	11,363	4,250	854	5,965	1,460	7,425
11 New Hopewell	4	3	96	69	33	45	29	17	0	2,792	1,290	121	2,120	254	2,374
12 Pee Dee	17	11	149	111	(59)	76	33	12	0	3,806	2,250	79	3,073	181	3,254
13 Plant	0	1	58	57	56	33	0	0	0	1,107	460	120	1,139	195	1,334
14 Pleasant Valley	0	0	65	50	23	0	0	0	0	0	360	4	388	6	394
15 Red Hill	1	0	77	30	42	0	0	0	0	851	646	27	865	51	916
16 Rupert	0	3	36	40	42	37	0	0	0	621	360	30	413	60	473
17 Saint Joe	0	1	37	36	42	21	0	0	0	2,547	0	150	2,087	358	2,445
18 Scotland	8	5	122	63	32	15	0	0	0	2,769	1,200	123	2,062	213	2,275
19 Shady Grove	6	0	93	58	54	51	0	0	0	989	600	49	910	127	1,037
20 Shirley	3	7	178	72	47	28	27	0	0	3,202	1,902	136	2,647	385	3,032
21 Snowball	15	2	63	60	84	85	0	0	0	1,893	1,500	156	1,685	206	1,891
22 Zion	0	2	40	17	25	17	0	0	0	563	120	120	428	276	704
<b>Totals</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>2,856</b>	<b>1,935</b>	<b>1,287</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$ 68,675</b>	<b>\$ 30,116</b>	<b>\$ 6,776</b>	<b>\$ 51,038</b>	<b>\$ 11,694</b>	<b>\$ 62,732</b>

## TRI-COUNTY

Compiled by Johnny Green, Goodwin, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts by Local Church (Total (Dollars Only))	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Antioch	Bobby Holland	0	2	47	40	0	30	0	0	0	\$ 1,105	\$ 1,200	\$ 67	\$ 997	\$ 108	\$ 1,105
2	Barton Chapel	Joe B. Deaton	5	7	523	195	0	95	0	0	0	5,716	2,600	127	5,536	180	5,716
3	Beck Spur	Vernon L. Bradley	54	29	400	266	108	192	61	45	17	13,454	3,755	566	12,497	917	13,414
4	Bethel		0	0	*70	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Burnt Cane	Clyde Jackson	1	5	39	23	0	22	0	0	0	832	360	0	777	49	826
6	Cherry Valley	Homer Haltom	13	7	301	220	85	124	30	32	20	7,935	4,160	761	6,463	1,472	7,935
7	Colt	C. Alan Tyson	20	7	57	71	0	53	0	0	0	2,189	1,430	123	1,751	264	2,015
8	Crawfordsville	Ben Rowell	13	17	404	232	104	116	67	41	30	12,384	4,420	638	10,805	993	11,798
9	Earle	Homer A. Bradley	6	21	626	534	161	226	98	50	24	35,167	6,200	6,917	25,985	8,719	34,704
10	Ellis Chapel		0	0	*63	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Fair Oaks	Max L. Taylor	9	5	185	141	84	100	0	0	41	9,544	4,160	566	8,404	850	9,254
12	Fitzgerald Crossing Forrest City	Leon Reeves	16	4	233	209	0	58	43	40	16	5,008	2,600	162	4,925	261	5,186
13	Emmanuel		15	18	126	154	105	101	60	25	25	8,901	3,380	42	8,549	188	8,737
14	First	Samuel C. Gash	53	77	1,433	1,252	323	468	256	80	188	102,354	7,500	16,501	196,937	21,004	217,941
15	Second	Edgar Harvey	6	16	174	149	0	78	22	0	0	6,158	3,640	0	6,368	68	6,436
16	Fortune		2	6	79	47	40	20	0	0	0	959	600	30	1,015	60	1,075
17	Gladden	Dale Worsley	10	9	143	80	0	54	0	0	0	4,126	2,431	0	4,102	10	4,112
18	Goodwin	Johnny Green	16	11	112	80	105	66	44	9	32	8,578	3,900	223	7,612	921	8,533
19	Harris Chapel	John Love	1	5	183	87	0	47	0	22	0	4,348	2,340	240	4,265	300	4,565
20	Hulbert	Frank H. Stamps	11	11	135	69	0	37	13	7	0	3,967	1,185	230	3,901	376	4,277
21	Hydrick	Vernon Stewart	3	0	65	54	0	27	0	0	0	633	154	24	561	72	633
22	Jericho	O. C. Puckett	0	8	17	19	0	0	0	0	0	274	300	0	422	0	422
23	Madison	John D. Webb	0	7	218	111	66	46	0	12	0	3,572	2,300	150	3,310	235	3,545
24	Marion	E. F. Savage, Jr.	9	20	270	254	135	150	72	8	15	12,538	4,500	1,322	10,011	2,307	12,318
25	Mays Chapel	Vernon Stewart	0	0	262	19	0	23	0	0	0	254	114	0	235	0	235
26	Mt. Pisgah		9	0	*59	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	0	0	0	0
27	Palestine	Benson Edwards	4	0	191	81	0	48	10	0	0	4,064	1,195	96	2,074	178	2,252
28	Parkin	Ray Y. Langley	38	7	558	368	123	131	77	8	40	20,243	4,650	3,011	26,068	4,989	31,057
29	Pine Tree	John Latham	21	6	127	83	0	0	0	0	0	1,694	1,040	0	1,394	0	1,394
30	Riverside	John Denton	11	18	102	104	0	89	11	8	0	3,100	1,820	12	2,939	78	3,017
31	Shell Lake	L. C. Edwards	4	7	134	109	0	60	15	29	0	2,584	845	42	2,445	139	2,584
32	Tilton		0	1	39	29	0	0	0	0	0	378	192	0	284	0	284
33	Togo		25	9	298	185	107	131	40	0	0	7,162	3,120	133	9,716	396	10,112
34	Turrell	Alton White	46	16	300	184	68	93	0	0	20	7,117	3,971	475	6,441	861	7,302
35	Vandale West Memphis	G. E. Minton	9	8	210	163	98	92	30	10	0	4,396	2,080	196	3,705	331	4,036

36	Calvary		33	10	404	433	201	304	101	49	100	32,434	5,980	216	31,732	856	32,588
37	First	Tommie Hinson	99	144	1,824	1,251	341	290	169	60	121	94,683	5,350	11,358	80,955	13,794	94,749
38	Ingram Blvd.		18	51	419	400	248	176	117	58	45	25,051	6,500	644	24,098	951	25,049
39	Second	W. D. Burke	21	22	172	104	72	68	0	0	16	5,783	2,600	141	5,139	307	5,446
40	Wheatley	Carl Fawcett	11	7	142	144	70	64	16	0	0	7,321	3,900	160	5,796	368	6,164
41	Widener	James Gilbreth	7	2	61	39	0	0	0	0	0	2,198	1,650	110	1,939	220	2,159
42	Wynne	R. B. Crotts	23	33	815	536	222	198	139	66	52	36,525	6,600	7,605	26,192	10,106	36,298
	Wynne Chapel Mis'n	Charles R. Causby	20	8	202	185	109	152	44	35	0	9,251	4,160	1,296	6,670	2,178	8,848
<b>Totals</b>			<b>662</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>12,272</b>	<b>8,870</b>	<b>2,973</b>	<b>4,029</b>	<b>1,535</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>\$ 513,980</b>	<b>\$119,015</b>	<b>\$ 54,194</b>	<b>\$ 563,015</b>	<b>\$ 75,106</b>	<b>\$ 638,121</b>

\*1960 report

\*\*1959 report

## TRINITY

Compiled by L. D. Eppinette, Lepanto, Ark., Clerk

1	Anderson-Tully	James L. Tallant	26	5	142	87	86	81	0	13	0	\$ 2,292	\$ 1,415	\$ 199	\$ 2,082	\$ 227	\$ 2,309
2	Bethel	E. W. Teague	0	5	74	62	0	0	0	0	0	1,715	597	36	1,851	60	1,911
3	Black Oak		26	6	225	50	0	46	0	0	0	1,253	780	5	1,301	5	1,306
4	Calvary, Harrisburg	E. C. Edwards	38	32	206	275	130	146	26	0	0	10,385	2,725	326	8,733	680	9,413
5	Corner's Chapel	Harry W. Tipton	26	13	383	234	118	159	50	11	0	6,650	3,630	170	6,029	408	6,437
6	East Side, Trumann		19	32	182	121	53	72	0	21	0	2,846	1,560	80	2,478	161	2,639
7	Faith	Joe Orr	22	8	175	70	73	67	7	0	0	2,277	520	26	1,729	135	1,864
8	Fisher	Jimmie Garner	30	9	228	163	89	86	61	0	0	5,734	3,640	210	17,938	473	18,411
9	Freer	C. F. Barnette	30	4	103	64	0	28	0	0	0	1,392	720	23	1,169	57	1,226
10	Greenfield	Earl Ray Duncan	3	5	141	104	72	74	49	27	0	5,730	2,880	480	5,156	857	6,013
11	Harrisburg, First	Curtis McClain	55	92	750	545	162	257	109	86	26	37,941	5,300	5,677	25,514	8,082	33,546
12	Hurd's Chapel	Ted Hitt	0	0	67	54	0	26	0	0	0	600	400	0	600	0	600
13	Lebanon	Leonard Bunch	3	5	172	76	65	54	0	0	0	3,388	1,300	152	2,379	576	2,955
14	Lepanto	Jeff Campbell	53	24	929	468	131	138	83	39	90	32,735	4,800	2,307	28,892	3,703	32,595
15	Maple Grove	Bobby Joe Barnett	11	9	85	70	0	36	0	0	0	5,175	1,300	30	4,933	90	5,023
16	Marked Tree	Conway H. Sawyers	3	8	581	294	138	108	84	0	26	19,374	4,500	3,883	14,177	5,200	19,377
17	McCormick	Roy Craig	21	19	33	83	71	58	0	0	0	1,750	1,042	30	1,926	80	2,006
18	Neal's Chapel	Leon Vandivor	22	2	209	149	37	85	0	15	0	2,550	1,040	79	2,287	295	2,582
19	Neiswander	Jesse Hodges	18	2	179	133	75	80	0	0	0	3,106	1,560	52	2,598	133	2,731
20	Pleasant Grove	A. M. Houston	22	4	289	149	107	81	0	12	0	5,961	1,750	860	6,985	1,190	8,175
21	Pleasant Hill		12	26	172	99	47	54	0	0	0	2,211	970	136	2,306	246	2,552
22	Pleasant Valley	Frank Bufford	3	2	95	94	50	52	0	0	0	2,600	1,220	48	10,868	169	11,037
23	Red Oak	J. C. Nanney	12	3	113	38	0	20	0	0	0	1,451	900	94	1,457	166	1,623
24	Rivervale	Raymon Anderson	1	4	60	39	0	32	0	0	0	732	395	0	678	12	690
25	Shiloh	E. P. Johnston	1	2	18	30	0	0	0	0	0	400	262	0	327	7	334
26	Spear Lake	H. L. Robinson	5	5	124	66	0	0	0	0	0	1,055	744	0	1,121	0	1,121
27	Trumann, First	H. T. Brown	5	17	611	415	140	118	91	0	0	25,068	5,639	2,111	38,915	3,383	42,298
28	Tyronza	Horace O. Duke	26	14	967	323	131	128	69	32	50	25,258	5,500	4,632	17,976	8,358	26,334
29	Valley View	Merle McDonough	11	6	169	94	77	57	23	8	0	6,191	2,600	302	5,391	616	6,007
30	Waldenburg	Bobby Wright	6	5	116	72	76	45	0	18	0	2,384	1,325	111	1,568	129	1,697
31	Weiner	Marvin Wright	17	13	229	157	66	96	60	8	0	7,590	2,600	240	6,833	626	7,459
32	West Ridge		0	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	289	155	0	287	0	287
<b>Totals</b>			<b>485</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>7,939</b>	<b>4,678</b>	<b>1,994</b>	<b>2,234</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>\$ 228,033</b>	<b>\$ 63,799</b>	<b>\$ 22,304</b>	<b>\$ 226,484</b>	<b>\$ 36,074</b>	<b>\$ 262,558</b>

## WASHINGTON-MADISON

Compiled by Joe C. Powers, Box B, Lincoln, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts in Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Black Oak	Euell Wright	11	2	60	51	35	31	0	0	0	2,305	975	108	2,655	760	3,415
2	Brush Creek	Ray Kesner	15	9	144	87	116	40	29	22	22	6,851	2,530	307	6,164	687	6,851
3	Dutch Mills, Liberty	Preston Baumgardner	17	2	140	84	87	49	10	14	0	6,782	3,900	661	4,343	1,105	5,448
4	Elkins		4	3	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	354	24	460	58	518
5	Farmington, First	Frank Spencer	2	14	139	112	52	49	12	0	20	4,685	1,880	418	3,647	694	4,341
6	Payetteville, Bethel Hts.	John Teas	2	4	55	61	33	34	0	0	0	3,196	1,200	176	2,679	409	3,088
7	First	Andrew Hall	55	400	1,609	1,192	269	341	179	189	223	141,704	8,060	11,000	58,866	19,804	78,670
8	Immanuel	Terrell Gordon	23	55	313	212	120	130	34	26	22	14,884	5,440	1,263	16,774	2,555	19,329
9	Ridgeview	Jamie Coleman	13	50	108	109	110	98	0	13	22	4,899	2,860	162	4,020	325	4,345
10	Second	Ewell Logue	6	15	174	106	0	49	0	0	32	7,058	3,120	244	6,776	529	7,305
11	Southside	Joe Layman	2	12	53	42	0	38	0	0	0	2,565	1,300	60	2,506	145	2,651
12	University	Walter Johnson	10	75	407	340	109	190	77	16	34	53,043	6,300	2,631	63,721	3,525	67,246
13	Friendship	Brock Watson	0	0	83	46	0	17	0	0	0	1,228	917	91	1,315	163	1,478
14	Hindsville	Bilo Dove	9	5	70	28	0	0	9	0	0	844	391	79	674	170	844
15	Huntsville, First	Carl Nelson	30	25	278	309	88	158	15	28	25	14,344	3,640	794	13,192	1,320	14,512
16	Johnson	T. O. Spicer	0	3	131	90	43	40	17	12	0	4,451	2,080	428	4,231	825	5,056
17	Lincoln, First	Joe C. Powers	9	24	297	206	115	47	25	8	47	10,245	3,380	880	10,295	1,955	12,250
18	Mt. Zion (org. 1961)	C. L. Tripp	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	New Hope	W. O. Davis	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	221	0	60	268	90	358
20	Ogden	C. L. Tripp	1	0	22	20	0	0	0	0	0	540	223	12	497	42	539
21	Prairie Grove, First	Douglas Jones	6	10	189	142	0	33	23	15	15	6,630	3,120	132	6,167	272	6,439
22	Providence	Walter Jesser	4	8	193	207	97	101	21	0	15	9,160	2,880	849	9,280	1,790	11,070
23	Sonora	Oakley C. Long	0	0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	800	510	30	1,798	79	877
24	Springdale, Berry St.	Austin Kindred	12	13	168	171	83	92	48	38	20	13,882	3,640	728	12,557	1,135	13,692
25	Caudle Ave.	Jack Porter	31	25	587	334	148	117	26	28	27	18,658	5,200	1,727	17,493	2,497	19,990
26	Elmdale	Weldon Barnett	10	119	129	162	67	69	42	0	0	14,624	4,800	485	4,681	578	5,259
27	First	Burton Miley	40	90	1,014	939	259	357	148	50	149	99,031	7,920	16,630	55,990	22,067	77,457
28	Spring Valley	D. W. Alderson	8	11	174	73	68	41	9	0	0	4,316	1,820	403	3,415	858	4,273
29	Sulphur City	Forrest Maddox	1	7	100	68	69	17	0	0	0	2,101	982	210	1,492	376	1,868
30	West Fork	John L. Allen	8	4	111	95	51	35	0	0	0	2,143	1,250	180	1,758	175	1,933
31	Winslow	Bill Massey	26	18	215	150	72	112	24	35	32	6,356	2,200	798	5,498	1,481	6,909
Totals			355	1,003	7,120	5,472	2,091	2,252	758	502	710	\$ 457,546	\$ 82,872	\$ 41,570	\$ 321,542	\$ 66,469	\$ 388,011

## WHITE COUNTY

Compiled by Mrs. M. E. Wilfong, Box 356, Bald Knob, Ark., Clerk

1 Antioch	Verl Johnson	4	5	35	129	35	0	0	0	0	\$ 1,312	\$ 600	\$ 85	\$ 777	\$ 195	\$ 972
2 Beebe, First	Don Wright	2	16	255	231	0	97	58	30	8	10,028	4,000	875	7,938	1,325	9,263
3 Bethany		0	0	55	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	465	72	892	109	1,001
4 Central	M. E. Wilfong	10	20	411	303	130	89	76	0	36	16,218	4,530	1,502	13,721	2,933	16,654
5 Crosby	J. R. Pruitt	2	4	115	82	0	56	0	0	0	3,968	1,800	150	3,202	150	3,352
6 El Paso	Ernest Anderson	2	3	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	236	4,141	569	4,710
7 Griffithville	Walter J. Baker	6	1	114	46	0	0	6	0	0	4,091	1,785	0	4,092	151	4,243
8 Higginson	Roger L. McElroy	0	7	186	79	35	0	9	0	0	2,721	1,820	74	2,213	217	2,430
9 Judsonia	Wm. M. Burnett	6	4	547	408	181	112	46	0	46	30,472	4,800	1,850	38,420	3,712	42,132
10 Kensett	Curtis Bryant	15	21	458	335	204	160	51	20	25	17,573	4,420	740	15,695	1,238	16,933
11 Liberty	Delton D. Hughes	0	5	85	34	0	0	0	0	0	737	0	0	0	65	65
12 McRae	H. R. Boyd	6	7	224	159	103	59	20	0	0	4,175	3,120	60	3,887	308	4,195
13 Midway	O. W. Auten	7	13	83	50	43	32	0	0	0	1,304	600	54	1,130	174	1,304
14 Morrow	W. J. Black	1	9	24	23	0	0	0	0	0	1,710	0	168	1,453	279	1,732
15 Mt. Hebron	Marvin Hill	0	2	139	75	38	38	0	0	0	2,611	0	90	2,822	180	2,892
16 Pangburn, First	Leonard McDoughle	7	8	160	112	119	68	37	0	0	4,412	2,600	84	8,086	236	8,322
17 Pleasant Valley		0	0	183	62	0	46	0	0	0	1,149	600	60	1,252	111	1,363
18 Rocky Point	Winfred Trawick	9	8	55	82	49	0	0	0	0	1,905	1,200	48	1,902	120	2,022
19 Rose Bud	Tom Davis	7	3	91	71	0	0	0	0	0	3,782	1,755	120	12,652	279	12,931
20 Royal Hill		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 Searcy, First	Wm. J. Sewell	26	56	1,102	755	279	349	156	0	80	0	7,200	16,174	55,967	18,730	74,697
22 Searcy, Second		5	29	319	138	0	96	35	41	0	15,678	4,680	360	15,979	683	16,662
23 Smyrna		0	0	50	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	30	0	60	60
24 Union Valley	Verl Johnson	0	0	99	85	0	28	0	0	0	1,456	600	106	1,906	204	2,110
25 West Point		3	1	92	36	0	0	0	0	0	1,202	0	18	1,033	56	1,089
<b>Totals</b>		<b>118</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>4,882</b>	<b>3,367</b>	<b>1,240</b>	<b>1,230</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>\$ 126,504</b>	<b>\$ 46,965</b>	<b>\$ 22,976</b>	<b>\$ 198,960</b>	<b>\$ 32,084</b>	<b>\$ 231,044</b>

## WHITE RIVER

Compiled by Everett Wheeler, P. O. Box 203, Mountain Home, Ark., Clerk

1 Antioch	Troy Melton	0	0	65	36	52	0	0	0	0	\$ 1,499	\$ 1,300	\$ 60	\$ 1,486	\$ 133	\$ 1,619
2 Cotter, First	John Finn	13	6	219	137	62	84	47	0	17	8,953	3,770	809	5,022	1,635	6,657
3 East Cotter	Troy Melton	2	2	30	32	27	0	0	0	0	612	270	51	416	85	501
4 East Oakland	Herbert Messick	6	2	36	41	14	0	0	0	0	806	168	0	820	36	856
5 Flippin, First	Howard H. King	13	24	351	263	79	79	34	13	31	8,838	3,990	747	6,762	1,463	8,225
6 Gassville, First	Otha McCracken	12	1	115	64	42	32	12	30	0	2,626	1,800	78	2,420	215	2,635
7 Hopewell	S. W. Wilkerson	7	5	63	62	32	35	0	0	0	2,294	1,430	169	2,080	228	2,308
8 Mtn. Home, East Side	Oba I. Ford	44	35	135	144	62	95	49	31	36	4,345	3,100	436	6,969	682	7,651
9 Mtn. Home, First	Harold Elmore	20	74	626	446	219	210	135	0	30	34,179	5,400	3,048	31,010	5,935	36,945
10 New Hope		0	0	114	45	46	0	0	0	0	1,040	1,300	65	949	152	1,101
11 Norfork, First		17	10	195	96	76	80	14	0	71	3,910	2,275	82	3,800	102	3,902
12 Oak Grove	Virgil B. Kellams	2	4	28	25	0	0	0	0	0	260	68	6	237	23	260
13 Pilgrim Rest	J. A. Huddleston	5	3	363	94	0	0	0	0	0	1,826	1,350	144	1,910	236	2,146
14 Pleasant Hill	Glenn Hicks	49	8	216	131	59	98	0	0	32	2,947	2,066	171	2,673	434	3,107
15 Whiteville	Otha McCracken	4	1	139	53	42	29	0	0	0	1,776	1,200	153	1,415	361	1,776

**WHITE RIVER—(Continued)**

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
16	Yellville, First.....	Delbert L. Garrett	21	20	399	317	151	71	54	21	22	12,367	5,602	940	11,192	2,012	13,204
17	Pyatt.....	J. H. (Dick) Hurst	28	2	53	103	0	0	0	0	0	1,233	780	18	795	13	813
18	Peel.....	Troy Melton	10	3	30	52	31	0	0	0	0	492	260	10	467	10	477
<b>Totals</b>			<b>253</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>3,177</b>	<b>2,141</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>\$ 90,003</b>	<b>\$ 36,039</b>	<b>\$ 6,987</b>	<b>\$ 80,423</b>	<b>\$ 13,760</b>	<b>\$ 94,183</b>

**WOODRUFF**

Compiled by Mrs. M. E. Wilfong, Box 356, Bald Knob, Ark., Clerk

1	Augusta, First.....	Thomas E. Lindley	55	31	801	555	150	220	143	101	20	\$ 25,440	\$ 4,800	\$ 3,350	\$ 19,765	\$ 6,203	\$ 25,968
2	Cotton Plant, First.....	I. M. Prince	19	35	462	311	112	161	23	0	35	14,775	3,825	1,200	11,955	1,511	13,466
3	Good Hope.....	Henry Wright	7	3	79	46	0	41	0	0	0	668	347	43	645	78	723
4	Gregory.....	Harrel Gene Cato	15	3	106	53	23	47	3	0	0	2,530	1,265	133	3,295	157	3,452
5	Hunter, First.....	H. Pat Mahaffey	1	10	177	125	73	51	42	15	38	5,606	3,120	427	4,881	512	5,393
6	McCrory, First.....	Carroll Evans	4	10	338	210	67	105	43	18	19	15,034	4,420	566	13,332	1,223	14,555
7	Morton.....	Robert P. Taylor	0	3	102	84	0	0	0	0	0	3,856	1,065	83	1,814	185	1,999
8	Patterson.....		12	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Pleasant Grove.....	R. V. Gean	6	1	90	87	70	48	12	15	0	3,354	2,080	206	2,994	0	2,994
10	Raynor Grove.....		6	0	136	118	65	128	0	0	0	2,135	1,820	22	1,998	88	2,086
11	Tupelo, First.....	O. J. Barnett	2	0	125	92	45	57	38	0	27	3,993	2,575	53	3,815	197	4,012
12	White Lake.....	Lewis Bankster	0	3	50	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>			<b>127</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>2,521</b>	<b>1,723</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>\$ 77,391</b>	<b>\$ 25,321</b>	<b>\$ 6,073</b>	<b>\$ 64,494</b>	<b>\$ 10,154</b>	<b>\$ 74,648</b>

\*1960 report



## SUMMARY

Number	Name of Association	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures for All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Arkansas Valley	490	432	9,281	5,657	2,240	1,916	1,099	125	569	\$ 356,507	\$ 75,174	\$ 48,988	\$ 278,849	\$ 78,466	\$ 357,315
2	Ashley County	232	234	5,505	4,100	1,811	2,179	391	190	238	263,528	52,557	34,710	280,080	40,572	320,652
3	Bartholomew	155	191	6,058	4,031	1,193	1,807	632	289	400	213,642	50,369	18,642	178,119	31,382	209,501
4	Benton County	240	353	7,152	5,417	2,056	2,441	1,059	224	579	336,670	71,370	41,564	280,548	67,087	347,635
5	Big Creek	35	35	1,170	843	536	337	73	0	0	33,292	1,562	16,870	29,114	2,510	31,624
6	Black River	236	331	5,302	4,190	1,556	1,981	650	188	285	223,654	64,445	17,452	185,883	29,855	215,738
7	Boone County	182	197	3,343	2,564	1,155	1,273	405	173	178	160,505	47,648	15,867	129,806	28,135	157,941
8	Buckner	88	157	4,183	2,357	773	1,003	293	71	128	115,943	47,016	17,619	84,345	26,577	110,922
9	Buckville	8	6	266	191	117	25	0	0	0	1,740	225	3,547	374	1,271	3,74
10	Caddo River	31	64	1,649	1,120	683	448	203	91	38	62,369	24,336	4,249	46,073	8,779	54,852
11	Carey	165	147	3,787	2,513	933	1,159	379	100	167	162,263	45,267	19,925	130,221	29,982	160,203
12	Caroline	183	291	6,126	4,182	2,044	2,030	1,135	265	83	247,217	67,088	27,486	243,107	44,925	288,032
13	Carroll County	92	71	1,745	1,280	582	463	261	94	0	78,874	23,431	7,965	56,898	11,363	68,261
14	Centennial	114	144	3,803	2,644	1,058	1,182	624	422	386	209,302	37,009	23,751	176,107	33,154	209,261
15	Central	481	880	15,700	11,115	2,902	4,496	1,892	617	1,211	759,601	146,729	75,942	699,328	107,465	806,793
16	Clear Creek	343	359	5,766	4,579	2,092	1,910	765	134	406	224,613	69,353	21,757	188,285	34,308	222,593
17	Concord	721	1,214	20,466	12,814	5,583	5,602	2,209	951	1,679	950,558	145,897	140,575	818,499	182,596	1,001,095
18	Conway-Perry	144	125	2,169	1,409	698	717	272	115	131	84,165	26,396	7,009	52,209	15,084	67,293
19	Current River	126	105	2,921	2,120	501	1,020	411	175	86	95,456	34,565	4,484	102,221	10,243	112,464
20	Dardanelle-Russellville	153	301	4,270	3,314	1,528	1,254	463	190	196	181,559	53,651	16,209	320,392	26,698	347,090
21	Delta	335	344	8,379	5,237	1,696	2,768	1,091	110	0	316,857	89,941	28,240	301,893	46,673	348,566
22	Faulkner	156	304	4,367	3,183	943	1,387	450	131	172	185,916	50,646	16,534	153,690	28,262	181,952
23	Gainesville	102	99	2,479	1,844	548	974	267	58	142	95,615	25,380	10,413	72,719	18,262	90,981
24	Greene County	256	320	6,407	4,612	1,248	2,553	477	146	365	227,456	73,628	23,116	172,352	37,911	210,263
25	Harmony	623	959	15,181	10,705	4,443	4,706	1,726	420	1,008	762,289	126,236	89,567	747,539	136,955	884,494
26	Hope	404	632	12,957	8,756	3,298	4,104	1,605	519	936	677,100	128,274	97,373	542,754	133,541	676,295
27	Independence	129	200	3,751	2,580	1,304	1,097	398	142	107	159,239	40,351	19,884	155,681	35,210	190,891
28	Liberty	651	917	17,967	13,860	4,900	6,480	2,847	945	1,484	1,170,061	205,822	167,674	1,033,830	258,170	1,292,000
29	Little Red River	44	55	2,007	1,228	227	459	12	15	0	41,808	19,165	3,095	46,932	6,611	53,543
30	Little River	172	207	5,303	3,362	1,181	1,445	575	127	256	191,963	56,717	22,659	147,709	36,903	184,612
31	Mississippi County	785	645	14,689	8,876	4,068	4,455	1,783	1,057	612	499,818	134,313	59,764	488,481	80,815	569,296
32	Mt. Zion	455	589	11,945	7,659	3,087	3,861	1,400	204	670	479,839	105,703	49,481	383,605	91,792	475,397
33	Newton County	8	9	319	242	131	65	9	6	22	9,743	6,870	616	8,666	938	9,604
34	Ouachita	89	151	3,418	1,900	784	809	259	79	109	101,828	34,141	12,923	98,973	20,708	119,681
35	Pulaski County	1,932	3,265	40,942	31,082	11,754	13,255	5,246	1,509	3,937	2,665,654	323,171	311,145	2,514,620	461,690	2,976,310
36	Red River	208	905	6,721	4,300	1,467	2,145	808	225	609	268,140	72,973	28,095	243,404	41,688	285,092
37	Rocky Bayou	62	60	1,645	1,107	235	486	43	0	83	35,105	14,291	1,954	30,730	4,337	35,067
38	Stone-Van Buren-Searcy	140	105	2,856	1,935	1,287	953	332	70	0	68,675	30,116	6,776	51,038	11,694	62,732
39	Tri County	662	641	12,272	8,870	2,973	4,029	1,535	694	802	515,980	119,015	54,194	563,015	75,106	638,121
40	Trinity	485	381	7,939	4,678	1,994	2,284	712	290	192	228,083	63,799	22,304	226,484	36,074	262,558
41	Washington-Madison	355	1,003	7,120	5,472	2,091	2,252	753	502	710	457,546	82,872	41,570	321,542	66,669	388,011
42	White County	118	222	4,882	3,367	1,240	1,230	494	91	195	126,504	46,965	22,976	198,960	32,084	231,044
43	White River	253	200	3,177	2,141	994	813	345	95	239	90,003	36,039	6,987	80,423	13,760	94,183
44	Woodruff	127	99	2,721	1,723	605	858	309	149	139	77,391	25,321	6,073	64,494	10,154	74,648
Totals (1,164 Churches)		12,771	17,948	309,931	215,158	82,539	96,711	36,697	11,998	19,549	\$14,210,331	\$3,013,065	\$1,649,394	\$12,933,165	\$2,505,362	\$15,438,527

### AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books of account and records of the following institutions which are under the control of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. The year or period is set forth aposite each institution listed below:

Name	Address	Year or Period Ended
Executive Board.....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	12/31/61
Arkansas Baptist Hospital.....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	12/31/60
Arkansas Baptist Hospital.....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	6/30/61
Ouachita College.....	Arkadelphia, Arkansas.....	5/31/61
Ouachita College Endowment Fund Committee.....	Arkadelphia, Arkansas.....	5/31/61
Arkansas Baptist Home for Children.....	Monticello, Arkansas.....	12/31/61

Our audits were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the respective balance sheets and statements of income and expense or receipts and disbursements, as are applicable to the respective institutions, present fairly their financial position at the specific dates of years or periods ended, and the results of the operations for the periods then ended.

RUSSELL BROWN & COMPANY  
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Little Rock, Arkansas  
January 20, 1962.

EXECUTIVE BOARD  
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION  
 BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1961

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Cash on hand and in banks.....		\$ 260,432.89
Investments—Foundation Investment Fund—Par Value*.....		74,357.46
Building and Loan stock.....		25,000.00
Certificates of Deposit—Worthen Bank and Trust Company.....		100,000.00
U. S. Government bonds—W. M. U.....		31,680.97
Church bonds—Lottie Moon Fund.....		100.00
Deposits—Arkansas Baptist—Paper stock.....		11,200.00
—Post office.....		599.73
—Airlines.....		425.00
—Supply room.....		1,897.00
—Mail room.....		936.21
—Postage permit.....		263.87
Inventory publications and literature—W. M. U.....		717.08
Accounts receivable—Arkansas Baptist.....		1,271.67
—Employees.....		400.00
Real estate and furnishings:		
Arkadelphia Student Center.....	\$ 12,500.00	
Conway Student Center.....	23,565.87	
Fayetteville Student Center.....	78,732.25	
Jonesboro Student Center.....	79,600.33	
Little Rock Student Center.....	32,500.00	
Magnolia Student Center.....	30,000.00	
Monticello Student Center.....	26,000.00	
Russellville Student Center.....	11,200.00	
Office building—401 West Capitol.....	149,105.83	
Markham street property.....	65,000.00	
Tulip Church building.....	1.00	
Ridgeview Church, Fayetteville.....	1,200.00	
Assembly.....	134,316.89	
Camp grounds, Little Rock.....	6,291.97	
Camp grounds, Saline County.....	19,000.00	
Camden property.....	8,500.00	
West Memphis property.....	1.00	
Camp Robinson property.....	1.00	677,516.14
Fund overdrafts:		
Future office building.....	37,326.77	
Saline County camp property.....	20,471.24	57,798.01
<b>Total Assets.....</b>		<b><u>\$1,244,596.03</u></b>

\* Included in investments is \$12,349.00 life insurance on Life of Pat C. Riley, assigned by him to the Foundation for a Memorial Fund. These are paid up policies and are carried at the full paid up value inasmuch as the policies will not be surrendered until the death of the donor.

EXECUTIVE BOARD  
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

December 31, 1961

Exhibit "A"

(Continued)

LIABILITIES

Fund Balances

Administration .....	\$ 9,861.86	
Arkansas Baptist .....	48,071.83	
Arkansas Baptist History .....	21.45	
Arkansas Baptist Assembly—Operating .....	22,235.79	
—Camps .....	14,807.00	
—Capital needs .....	12,648.27	
Baptist Student Union—Operating .....	2,201.94	
—Summer Missions .....	130.37	
—Capital needs .....	959.36	
Brotherhood—Operating .....	2,893.11	
—R. A. Camps .....	1,274.72	
—Price Materials .....	836.78	
Camp—Operating .....	19,520.96	
—Capital needs .....	30,630.03	
Reserve .....	2,843.69	
Foundation—Operating .....	4,109.97	
—Interest on investments .....	568.01	
Ministerial Student Aid .....	352.59	
Missions—Evangelism .....	76,794.51	
Music .....	6,909.57	
Promotion .....	7,497.73	
Convention .....	3,213.32	
Race Relations—Operating .....	24,999.06	
—Special—BSU Centers .....	42,207.07	
—Survey .....	350.00	
Retirement Dues .....	26,488.76	
Sunday School .....	20,821.58	
Training Union .....	3,600.79	
Woman's Missionary Union—Operating .....	9,084.10	
—Special Funds .....	37,777.03	
Miscellaneous Fund .....	11,241.05	
New Mission Sites .....	27,026.18	
Markham Street Property—Rent Fund .....	1,253.34	
Religious Education .....	4,583.29	477,815.11

Special Funds

Foundation Investment Fund .....	89,164.78	
Real Estate and Furnishings .....	677,516.14	
Church Building Bonds—Lottie Moon Offering .....	100.00	766,780.92
<b>Total Liabilities .....</b>		<b><u>\$1,244,596.03</u></b>

**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
**For the Year Ended December 31, 1961**  
**Exhibit "B"**

Cash on hand and in banks—January 1, 1961.....\$248,069.53

**Cash Receipts:**

1961 Cooperative Program .....\$1,732,874.28

Designated contributions:

Arkansas Baptist Hospital .....	\$ 139.00
Arkansas Baptist Home for Children...	36,161.58
Ouachita College .....	3,963.36
Foreign Missions .....	13,425.52
Home Missions .....	872.47
Old Ministers' Relief .....	24.16
American Bible Society .....	632.00
Christian Civic Foundation .....	1,711.17
BSU—Special .....	85.30
—Summer Missions .....	2,977.86
—Capital needs .....	15,987.00
Brotherhood—Special Missions .....	150.00
Foundation—Investments .....	2,019.19
State Missions .....	1,110.86
Music—Star Camper .....	227.00
Race Relations .....	64.50
Miscellaneous—Lawson Hatfield— Scotland Crusade .....	50.00

W. M. U. designated offerings:

Dixie Jackson .....	\$ 39,647.41
Lottie Moon .....	210,894.21
Annie Armstrong .....	59,197.77
Orphans Home helper .....	988.22
District Budget .....	5,970.06
Special—Miscellaneous .....	3,288.51
	<u>319,986.18</u>

\$399,587.15

Less: Transfer of

Arkansas Baptist College Campaign Gifts .....	91.31	<u>399,495.84</u>
---	-------	-------------------

\$2,132,370.12

Miscellaneous receipts:

Office maintenance .....	11,703.13
Arkansas Baptist News Magazine:	
Subscriptions .....	\$ 90,215.49
Advertising .....	14,651.65
Cuts .....	1,044.15
Special editions .....	6,272.50
	<u>112,183.79</u>
Arkansas Baptist History .....	26.50

**Totals Forwarded** .....\$123,913.42 \$2,132,370.12 \$248,069.53

EXECUTIVE BOARD  
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION  
 STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1961  
 Exhibit "B"  
 (Continued)

Cash on hand and in banks brought forward.....			\$248,069.53
<b>Cash Receipts (Cont.):</b>			
Miscellaneous receipts (Cont.):.....		\$2,132,370.12	
Total brought forward .....	\$123,913.42		
Assembly—Snack Shack .....	852.05		
Assembly—Reservation and Fees:			
Music Camp .....	\$ 3,180.50		
Training Union Camp..	16,971.50		
Other camps .....	<u>18,727.52</u>	38,879.52	
Brotherhood Specials:			
R. A. Camp Fees.....	2,596.12		
Priced Materials .....	<u>629.61</u>	3,225.73	
Camp—Sale of hay.....		15.00	
—R. A. Camp Fees .....		762.50	
W. M. U.—Bonds matured .....		9,500.00	
—Lillian May Scholarship			
Loan Payments .....		275.00	
Markham Street Property			
Rental .....		1,200.00	
Sunday School Board:			
BSU.....	8,667.61		
Music.....	6,453.26		
Sunday School .....	8,430.32		
Training Union .....	<u>7,482.81</u>	31,034.00	
Home Mission Board:			
Missions—Migrant work .....	300.00		
Race Relations .....	<u>10,586.75</u>	10,886.75	
Annuity Board—For Retirement Operating Fund .....		5,721.91	
Interest:			
Foundation .....	2,745.46		
W. M. U. ....	655.00		
Miscellaneous .....	<u>4,500.00</u>	7,900.46	
Federal withheld tax .....		19,615.24	
Social security tax .....		8,033.14	
Retirement—Employees .....		20,911.73	
Hospital Dues:			
Employees .....	2,442.85		
Ministers .....	<u>15,267.25</u>	17,710.10	
<b>Totals Forwarded .....</b>	<b>\$300,436.55</b>	<b>\$2,132,370.12</b>	<b>\$248,069.53</b>

**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For the Year Ended December 31, 1961

**Exhibit "B"**

(Continued)

Cash on hand and in banks brought forward.....\$248,069.53

**Cash Receipts (Cont.):**

Total brought forward .....\$2,132,370.12

Miscellaneous receipts (cont.): .....\$300,436.55

Employees' security dues ..... 1,342.20

Pulaski County Office expense..... 1,208.50

**Transfers:**

From Miscellaneous Fund  
to Arkansas Baptist History... 75.00

From Foundation Operating  
to Foundation Interest..... 102.50

From Foundation Interest  
to State Missions..... 212.00

From Arkansas Baptist  
College Campaign to  
Race Relations—

Student Centers ..... 47,974.92

From Dixie Jackson to  
State Missions ..... 28,520.30

From Dixie Jackson to  
Race Relations ..... 9,506.77

From District Budget to  
W. M. U. Accounts ..... 6,256.70

From W. M. U. Operation  
to W. M. U. Reserve ..... 4,000.00

From W. M. U. Leadership  
Conference to W. M. U.  
Operating ..... 448.46

From W. M. U. District  
Meetings to W. M. U.  
Operating ..... 1,647.58

From W. M. U. Youth Work  
to W. M. U. Operating..... 243.33

From W. M. U. Operating  
to Burney Gift ..... 3.72

From W. M. U. Special to  
Race Relations—

Student Centers ..... 750.00

From Reserve to  
Religious Education ..... 7,500.00

From departments to  
PIP Insurance ..... 3,705.72

413,934.25

**Total Receipts** .....\$2,546,304.37

**Total to be Accounted for**.....\$2,794,373.90

EXECUTIVE BOARD  
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION  
 STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 1961

Exhibit "B"

(Continued)

Total to be Accounted for Brought Forward.....		\$2,794,373.90
<b>Cash Disbursements</b>		
Supply and mail rooms.....	\$	795.06
Arkansas Baptist College Campaign.....		844.78
Quachita College—From Pulaski County College Property.....		17,887.10
New Mission Sites.....		11,325.00
Arkansas Baptist Hospital.....		95,139.00
Baptist Memorial Hospital.....		35,000.00
Arkansas Baptist Home for Children.....		112,149.80
Quachita College.....		297,298.36
Southern Baptist College.....		33,165.00
<b>Executive Committee, S. B. C.:</b>		
Cooperative Program.....	\$631,937.14	
Foreign Missions.....	213,665.67	
Home Missions.....	60,015.24	905,618.05
Foreign Mission Board.....		10,654.06
Home Mission Board.....		55.00
Annuity Board—Old Ministers' Relief.....		24.16
American Bible Society.....		632.00
Christian Civic Foundation.....		1,711.17
PIP Insurance.....		3,705.72
Administration.....		57,426.04
Arkansas Baptist News Magazine.....		124,766.08
Arkansas Baptist History.....		199.69
Assembly—Operating.....		43,916.38
—Capital needs.....		5,287.89
BSU—Operating.....		62,688.36
—Summer Missions.....		3,149.25
—Capital needs.....		64,276.73
Brotherhood—Regular.....		24,522.71
—R. A. Camps.....		1,970.27
—Price Materials.....		751.00
Camp—Operating.....		4,468.49
—Capital needs—Saline County Property.....		20,486.24
Reserve.....		17,156.31
Foundation—Operating.....		7,117.12
—Investments.....		427.10
—Interest payments.....		6,064.43
Ministerial Student Aid.....		2,210.00
Missions—Evangelism.....		97,445.41
Music.....		22,106.98
Promotion and convention.....		25,981.07
Race Relations—Operating.....		22,998.19
<b>Totals Forwarded.....</b>	<b>\$2,141,410.00</b>	<b>\$2,794,373.90</b>



**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
**For the Year Ended December 31, 1961**  
**Exhibit "B"**  
**(Continued)**

Total to be Accounted for Brought Forward.....\$2,794,873.90

**Cash Disbursements (Cont.):**

Total brought forward.....	\$2,141,410.00	
Race Relations—BSU Centers.....	7,317.85	
—Survey .....	150.00	
Retirement—Operating .....	14,380.14	
—Dues .....	77,386.70	
Sunday School .....	27,626.38	
Training Union .....	35,952.87	
W. M. U.—Operating .....	41,258.05	
W. M. U.—Bonds purchased.....	11,710.97	
W. M. U.—Special Funds:		
Dixie Jackson—Promotional .....	\$ 1,620.34	
—State Missions .....	28,520.30	
—Race Relations .....	9,506.77	39,647.41
District Budget .....	6,256.70	
Special—Miscellaneous .....	3,243.33	
Burney Gift .....	100.00	
Interracial Work .....	1,633.15	
Lillian May Scholarship		
Loan Fund .....	1,000.00	
Religious Education .....	2,916.71	
Markham Street Property .....	116.22	
Miscellaneous Fund .....	2,749.33	
Fulaski County Association .....	1,208.50	
Federal withheld taxes .....	19,615.24	
Social security taxes .....	8,033.14	
Retirement Dues—Annuity Board .....	20,791.67	
—Home Mission Board .....	120.06	
Blue Cross—Employees .....	2,442.85	
—Ministers .....	15,267.25	
Employees' security dues .....	1,342.20	
Transfer from Arkansas Baptist College		
Campaign to Race Relations Special—		
BSU Centers .....	47,974.92	
Transfer from Leadership Conference to		
W. M. U. Operating .....	448.46	
Transfer from District Meetings to		
W. M. U. Operating .....	1,647.58	
Transfer from Youth Work to W. M. U. Operating ..	243.33	
<b>Total Disbursements .....</b>		<b>\$2,533,941.01</b>
Cash on hand and in banks—December 31, 1961.....		\$ 260,432.89

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

## BALANCE SHEET

June 30, 1961

Exhibit "A"

## ASSETS

## General Fund

Cash on hand and in banks—Schedule "1".....		\$ 199,348.16
Mortgage retirement fund—Worthen Bank.....		947.00
Accounts receivable—Patients.....	\$ 540,453.19	
Less: Reserve for bad debts.....	108,090.64	\$ 432,362.55
Accounts and notes receivable—		
Other—Schedule "2".....		25,884.70
Other funds.....		64,298.06
Inventories—Schedule "3".....		230,946.69
Prepaid insurance.....		15,107.19
Prepaid cobalt.....		6,648.81
<b>Total General Fund.....</b>		<b>\$ 975,543.16</b>

## Designated Funds

Building—Exhibit "D".....	\$ 106,639.31	
Other—Schedule "4".....	10,805.63	
<b>Total Designated Funds.....</b>		<b>\$ 117,444.94</b>

## Plant Investment

Land—Schedule "6".....		\$ 255,854.45
Equipment.....	\$1,039,479.34	
Air Conditioning.....	254,238.28	
Medical Arts Building.....	699,546.64	
New hospital addition.....	1,255,011.76	
Surgery and Radiology Pavilion.....	1,316,432.20	
Main buildings and elevators.....	587,454.19	
Pneumatic tube system.....	62,018.78	
Remodeling main building.....	419,579.50	
Storeroom building.....	40,513.04	
Nurses' home.....	176,232.60	
Kitchen annex.....	28,480.46	
Dwellings.....	44,240.59	
Nurses' building—Siloam Springs....	1,347.51	
Automobiles.....	11,205.86	
Other.....	138,637.55	
	\$6,074,418.30	

Less: Reserve for depreciation.....	\$1,421,482.06	\$4,652,936.24
-------------------------------------	----------------	----------------

<b>Total Plant Investment.....</b>		<b>\$4,908,790.69</b>
<b>Total Assets.....</b>		<b>\$6,001,778.79</b>

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

BALANCE SHEET

June 30, 1961

Exhibit "A"

(Continued)

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

General Fund

Liabilities:

Accounts payable—Trade.....	\$ 144,001.96
— Employees' retirement.....	4,475.14
— Other funds.....	10,805.63
Mortgage installments due in the next year.....	102,379.96
Current installments—C. I. T. Corporation.....	4,461.00
Accrued payroll.....	29,786.16
Accrued taxes—Social security.....	14,889.07
— Sales and excise.....	1,184.05
Federal withheld tax.....	33,919.88
Accrued interest.....	57.97

Surplus—Exhibit "C".....	\$ 345,960.82
	629,582.34

Total General Fund.....\$ 975,543.16

Designated Funds

Building—Exhibit "D".....	\$ 106,639.31
Other—Schedule "4".....	10,805.63

Total Designated Funds.....\$ 117,444.94

Plant Investment

Liabilities:

Mortgage payable—Prudential Insurance Company.....	\$ 7,687.50
Mortgage payable—Equitable Life Assurance Society.....	1,906,717.31
	\$1,914,404.81
Less: Mortgage installment due in the next year.....	102,379.96
	\$1,812,024.85
Note payable—C. I. T. Corporation.....	8,550.25
Less: Current installments.....	4,461.00
	4,089.25

	\$1,816,114.10
Capital invested in plant.....	3,092,676.59

Total Plant Investment.....\$4,908,790.69

Total Liabilities and Fund Balances.....\$6,001,778.79

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL**  
**COMPARATIVE SUMMARY STATEMENTS**  
**OF INCOME AND EXPENSE**  
**For the Six-Month Periods Ended**  
**June 30, 1961, and June 30, 1960**  
**Exhibit "B"**

	Six Months Ended June 30,	
	1961	1960
<b>Net Income or (Loss) from Hospital Services</b>		
Room and care of inpatients.....	(\$259,395.44)	(\$246,534.98)
X-ray Department.....	55,705.98	62,986.40
Cobalt Department.....	( 9,719.33)	( 8,666.55)
Laboratory.....	125,971.12	123,171.39
Operating rooms.....	( 33,217.13)	( 19,417.49)
Recovery room.....	( 2,495.86)	( 749.92)
Emergency room.....	( 1,447.01)	( 13,586.75)
Physical therapy.....	6,340.88	802.70
Central supply.....	36,690.02	
Pharmacy and Medical Arts Drug Store.....	158,202.42	174,562.52
<b>Net Income from Hospital Services.....</b>	<b>\$ 76,635.65</b>	<b>\$ 72,567.32</b>
<b>Other Hospital Income</b>		
Arkansas Baptist State Convention Cooperative Program—For charity.....	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.01
Other charity income.....	538.25	686.12
Income—Room and board of employees.....	403.81	485.89
Purchase discounts.....	2,953.33	3,206.19
Rental—Television sets to patients.....	1,121.85	1,864.67
—Telephones to patients.....	753.27	796.00
Miscellaneous.....	1,407.76	
<b>Total Other Hospital Income.....</b>	<b>\$ 17,178.27</b>	<b>\$ 17,038.88</b>
<b>Other Income</b>		
Cafeteria.....	\$ 8,158.44	\$ 2,810.06
Medical Arts Building.....	( 43.97)	( 3,099.17)
Other rents.....	6,216.49	5,395.06
Vending machines.....	3,821.97	3,344.90
Pay telephones.....	1,006.27	844.74
Miscellaneous.....	2,603.70	2,327.15
<b>Total Other Income.....</b>	<b>\$ 21,762.90</b>	<b>\$ 11,622.74</b>
<b>Other Expense</b>		
Interest.....	\$ 49,060.61	\$ 51,304.16
Loss from dwellings razed.....		5,887.50
<b>Total Other Expense.....</b>	<b>\$ 49,060.61</b>	<b>\$ 57,191.66</b>
<b>Excess of Income over Expense to General Fund Surplus.....</b>	<b>\$ 66,516.21</b>	<b>\$ 44,037.28</b>

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL  
BALANCE SHEET  
December 31, 1960  
Exhibit "A"**

**ASSETS**

**General Fund**

Cash on hand and in banks—Schedule "1".....	\$ 235,877.45	
Mortgage retirement fund—Worthen Bank.....	947.00	
Accounts receivable—Patients.....	\$ 472,601.46	
Less: Reserve for bad debts.....	94,698.50	377,902.96
Accounts and notes receivable		
—Other—Schedule "2".....	37,722.15	
—Other funds.....	30,553.01	
Inventories—Schedule "3".....	199,111.88	
Prepaid insurance.....	13,893.59	

Total General Fund.....\$ 896,008.04

**Designated Funds**

Building—Exhibit "D".....	\$ 88,780.82
Other—Schedule "4".....	10,474.56

Total Designated Funds.....\$ 99,255.38

**Plant Investment**

Land.....	\$ 252,354.45
Equipment.....	\$ 955,878.69
Air conditioning.....	254,238.28
Medical Arts Building.....	699,546.64
New hospital addition.....	1,255,011.76
Surgery and radiology pavilion.....	1,316,432.20
Main building and elevators.....	687,454.19
Pneumatic tube system.....	62,018.78
Remodeling of main building.....	401,717.46
Store building.....	40,513.04
Nurses' home.....	176,232.60
Kitchen annex.....	28,480.46
Dwellings.....	30,433.18
Nurses' building—Siloam Springs.....	1,347.51
Automobiles.....	11,066.33
Other.....	135,671.57

\$5,956,042.69

Less: Reserve for depreciation..... 1,285,877.32

\$4,670,165.37

Deposit—1108-1110 Wolfe Street..... 1,000.00

Total Plant Investment.....\$4,923,519.82

Total Assets.....\$5,918,783.24

Note: At December 31, 1960, there were purchase commitments for the following:

Medical and surgical equipment.....	\$26,976.50
X-ray equipment.....	17,450.00
Other.....	11,615.75

\$56,042.25

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL**  
**BALANCE SHEET**  
**December 31, 1960**  
**Exhibit "A"**  
**(Continued)**

**LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES**

**General Fund**

Liabilities:

Accounts payable—Trade .....	\$ 117,249.29	
—Employees' retirement plan....	4,338.41	
—Other funds .....	10,474.56	
Mortgage installments due in the next year.....	99,886.07	
Current installments—C. I. T. Corporation.....	4,461.00	
Accrued payroll .....	32,897.60	
Accrued social security tax.....	12,995.66	
Federal withheld tax .....	30,457.14	
Accrued sales and excise tax.....	1,617.77	
Accrued interest payable.....	69.86	

\$ 314,447.36  
581,560.68

Surplus .....

**Total General Fund.....\$ 896,008.04**

**Designated Funds**

Building—Exhibit "D".....	\$ 88,780.82
Other—Schedule "4".....	10,474.56

**Total Designated Funds.....\$ 99,255.38**

**Plant Investment**

Liabilities:

Mortgage payable—Prudential		
Insurance Company.....	\$ 8,062.50	
—Equitable Life		
Assurance Society.....	1,955,669.62	
	<u>\$1,963,732.12</u>	
Less: Mortgage installments		
due in the next year.....	99,886.07	\$1,863,846.05
Note payable—C. I. T.		
Corporation .....	\$ 10,780.75	
Less: Current installments.....	4,461.00	6,319.75
		<u>\$1,870,165.80</u>

Capital invested in plant.....  
3,053,354.02

**Total Plant Investment.....\$4,923,519.82**

**Total Liabilities and Fund Balances.....\$5,918,783.24**

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL  
COMPARATIVE SUMMARY STATEMENTS  
OF INCOME AND EXPENSE  
For the Years Ended  
December 31, 1960, and December 31, 1959  
Exhibit "B"**

	Year Ended December 31,	
	1960	1959
<b>Net Income or (Loss) from Hospital Services</b>		
Room and care of inpatients—Exhibit "B-1".....	(\$468,595.85)	(\$477,233.34)
X-ray department—Exhibit "B-2".....	129,926.46	136,376.39
Cobalt department—Exhibit "B-3".....	( 15,378.22)	( 13,984.05)
Laboratory—Exhibit "B-4".....	256,969.09	232,750.44
Operating rooms—Exhibit "B-5".....	( 53,712.17)	( 59,398.73)
Recovery room—Exhibit "B-6".....	8,515.65)	( 3,791.84)
Emergency room—Exhibit "B-7".....	( 18,751.97)	( 299.21)
Physical therapy—Exhibit "B-8".....	3,188.95	4,996.71
Pharmacy and Medical Arts Drug Store— Exhibit "B-9".....	348,477.37	351,315.70
	\$178,608.01	\$170,732.07
 <b>Other Hospital Income</b>		
Arkansas Baptist State Convention Cooperative Program—For charity.....	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 25,000.00
Other charity income.....	1,544.50	2,032.02
Income—Room and board of employees.....	944.13	4,219.69
Purchase discounts.....	6,277.39	7,087.45
Rentals—Television sets to patients.....	2,907.97	4,034.14
—Telephones to patients.....	1,417.50	1,146.00
Miscellaneous.....	613.86	2,638.21
<b>Total Other Hospital Income</b> .....	\$ 33,705.35	\$ 46,157.51
<b>Net Hospital Income</b> .....	\$212,313.36	\$216,889.58
 <b>Other Income</b>		
Cafeteria—Exhibit "B-10".....	\$ 9,689.13	\$ 908.20
Medical Arts Building—Exhibit "B-11".....	7,561.07	13,407.11
Other rents—Exhibit "B-12".....	12,040.73	9,990.95
Soft drink and vending machines—Net.....	6,843.04	6,155.20
Cigarette machines—Net.....	373.02	405.92
Pay telephones.....	2,006.11	1,897.79
Sale of fixed assets.....	1,230.00	
Miscellaneous.....	3,379.86	2,572.25
<b>Total Other Income</b> .....	\$ 43,122.96	\$ 35,337.42
 <b>Other Expense</b>		
Interest.....	\$101,663.16	\$ 89,118.09
Loss from dwelling razed.....	5,887.50	
<b>Total Other Expense</b> .....	\$107,550.66	\$ 89,118.09
 <b>Excess of Income over Expense to General Fund Surplus</b> .....	\$147,885.66	\$163,108.91

**OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE**  
**BALANCE SHEET**  
**May 31, 1961**  
**Exhibit "A"**

**ASSETS**

<b>Current Assets</b>			
Cash on hand and in banks—General Fund.....	\$	38,269.98	
Accounts receivable—Students, rents, other .....	\$39,868.39		
Less: Reserve for bad debts.....	4,556.44	\$	35,311.95
Inventories—Provisions and supplies.....		55,119.97	
Prepaid insurance .....		7,277.65	
Due from Endowment Fund income account .....		35,993.44	\$ 171,972.99
<b>Restricted Assets</b>			
Cash on hand and in banks—Various funds.....	\$	60,226.95	
Various stocks .....		51,149.35	
Various savings accounts .....		25,000.00	\$ 136,376.30
<b>Trust Funds—United States Treasury Bonds</b>			
William Lee Johnson—Trust .....	\$	2,000.00	
James White—Trust .....		1,000.00	\$ 3,000.00
<b>Investments</b>			
Various savings accounts.....	\$	4,395.78	
United States Treasury and church bonds .....		2,000.00	
Various stocks .....		53,000.00	\$ 59,395.78
<b>Bond and Interest Sinking Fund Account</b>			
Cash in Elk Horn Bank and Trust Company, Arkadelphia, Arkansas.....	\$	16,169.98	
U. S. Government bonds—Par value \$50,000.00—At cost.....		47,057.87	\$ 63,227.85
<b>Properties</b>			
Land—Campus, farm and other (see Note 1).....	\$	419,733.50	
Stadium .....		43,995.57	
Buildings (see Note 1).....		4,194,946.63	
Library books and equipment.....		560,644.41	
Automobiles, trucks, tractors and dozer.....		13,080.48	
Livestock .....		6,523.00	\$5,238,923.59
<b>Other Assets</b>			
Utility deposits.....	\$	12.50	
Special Fund—Dormitory construction account—Merchants and Planters Bank and Trust Company, Arkadelphia, Arkansas.....		7,513.38	\$ 7,525.88
<b>Other Funds Assets</b>			
Cash in bank			
—Bottoms Endowment Fund.....	\$	735.82	
—Johnson Endowment Fund.....	2,095.93	\$	2,831.75
Notes receivable:			
Bottoms Endowment Fund.....	\$10,000.00		
Johnson Endowment Fund.....	10,000.00	\$	20,000.00
Accrued interest receivable:			
Bottoms Endowment Fund.....	\$ 1,150.00		
Johnson Endowment Fund.....	850.00	\$	2,000.00
		\$	24,831.75
<b>Totals Assets .....</b>			<b>\$5,705,254.14</b>

Note 1—Properties on hand at May 15, 1960, were appraised by Glenn D. Espy, Appraiser, Little Rock, Arkansas and these appraised values were placed on the books. Acquisitions subsequent to the appraisal are shown at cost.

Note 2—Not included is \$19,211.65 payables to be paid from Restricted Funds.

Note 3—The new Bible Building under construction is being built at an estimated cost of \$220,000.00 as funds become available from designated contributions. At May 31, 1961, \$98,779.73 had been spent.

Note 4—The college is required to deposit \$73,400.00 in the next year in the Bond and Interest Sinking Fund account.



## OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE

## BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1961

Exhibit "A"

(Continued)

## LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH

## Current Liabilities

Accounts payable (see Note 2)	\$ 48,768.53	
Credit balances—Accounts receivable	9,373.08	
Deposits—Housing and R. O. T. C.	17,327.60	
Accrued—Interest	3,609.21	
—Salaries and wages	2,289.30	
—Relief and annuity	1,871.62	
—Group insurance	959.90	
—Payroll taxes	2,936.24	
Federal withheld taxes	5,102.50	
Notes payable—Amount due within one year	41,381.18	
Bonds payable—Amounts due within one year	9,000.00	\$ 142,619.16

## Long-Term Liabilities

Notes payable—Schedule "7"	\$ 135,083.39	
Less: Amounts due within one year	41,381.18	\$ 93,702.21

## Series bonds payable:

Series A		
—3.01% .....	\$ 70,000.00	
Series B		
—2¾% .....	281,000.00	
Series C		
—2% .....	197,000.00	
Series D		
—3½% .....	625,000.00	\$1,173,000.00

Less: Amount due within one year	9,000.00	\$1,164,000.00	\$1,257,702.21
----------------------------------	----------	----------------	----------------

## Restricted Funds 136,376.30

## Trust Funds

William Lee Johnson—Trust	\$ 2,000.00	
James White—Trust	1,000.00	\$ 3,000.00

## Other Funds

## Bottoms Endowment Fund:

Principal	\$ 10,000.00	
Income	1,885.82	\$ 11,885.82

## Johnson Endowment Fund:

Principal	\$ 11,604.87	
Income	1,341.06	\$ 12,945.93
		\$ 24,831.75

## Net Worth

Investment in properties \$5,238,923.59

Unrestricted current assets	\$ 171,972.99	
Current liabilities	142,619.16	\$ 29,353.83

Other unrestricted assets	\$ 130,149.51	
Long-term liabilities	1,257,702.21	(1,127,552.70)

Excess of liabilities over unrestricted assets	(1,098,198.87)	\$4,140,724.72
--	----------------	----------------

Total Liabilities and Net Worth \$5,705,254.14

**OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE**  
**SUMMARY OF INCOME AND EXPENSE**

For the Year Ended May 31, 1961

**Exhibit "B"**

		Per Cent of Operating Income
<b>Operating Income</b>		
Educational—Exhibit "B-1".....	\$ 404,728.06	42.98
Non-educational—Exhibit "B-2".....	536,923.89	57.02
<b>Operating Income</b> .....	\$ 941,651.95	100.00
 <b>Operating Expenses</b>		
Educational—Exhibit "B-1".....	\$476,749.61	50.63
Non-educational—Exhibit "B-2".....	482,550.46	51.25
Plant operating and administrative expenses—Exhibit "B-4".....	221,892.34	23.56
<b>Total Operating Expenses</b> .....	\$1,181,192.41	125.44
<b>Net Operating Loss</b> .....	(\$ 239,540.46)	(25.44)
Non-operating income—Exhibit "B-5".....	595,234.83	63.21
	\$ 355,694.37	37.77
Non-operating deductions—Exhibit "B-5".....	50,327.49	5.34
<b>Net Gain for the Year</b> .....	\$ 305,366.88	32.43

## OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE

## ENDOWMENT FUND

## BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1961

## Exhibit "A"

## ASSETS

Cash in Simmons First National Bank—Pine Bluff, Arkansas.....	\$ 17,486.34
Bonds—Par value \$277,000.00—Carried at.....	258,823.62
Stocks — Cost.....	204,080.55
Real estate loans.....	314,769.31
Other notes receivable.....	47,700.00
Due from income account.....	210.93
<b>Total Assets.....</b>	<b>\$843,020.75</b>

## LIABILITIES

Endowment principal—Exhibit "D".....	\$714,524.73
Profit from fund operations—Exhibit "C".....	128,496.02
<b>Total Liabilities.....</b>	<b>\$843,020.75</b>

**OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE**  
**ENDOWMENT FUND**  
**STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND**  
**DISBURSEMENTS—PRINCIPAL**  
**For the Year Ended May 31, 1961**

**Exhibit "B"**

Balance in Simmons First National Bank—May 31, 1960.....\$ 16,520.46

**Receipts:**

Principal payments—Real estate and other loans.....	\$ 54,489.75
Stocks sold .....	90.33
Bonds sold or collected.....	120,255.31
From income account.....	77,818.16
Interest applied to principal (amortization of premiums).....	2.30
<b>Total Receipts.....</b>	<b>\$252,655.85</b>
	<u>\$269,176.31</u>

**Disbursements:**

Real estate and other loans made.....	\$100,900.00
Stocks purchased .....	2,100.88
Bonds purchased.....	70,710.00
To income account.....	78,029.09
<b>Total Disbursements.....</b>	<b>\$251,739.97</b>
Balance in Simmons First National Bank—May 31, 1961.....	<b>\$ 17,436.34</b>

OUACHITA BAPTIST COLLEGE  
ENDOWMENT FUND  
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND  
DISBURSEMENTS—INCOME

For the Year Ended May 31, 1961

Exhibit "C"

Balance in Simmons First National Bank—May 31, 1960.....\$ 36,216.75

Receipts:

Interest on real estate and other loans.....	\$17,334.11
Dividends on stocks.....	9,924.39
Interest on bonds.....	10,782.41
From principal account.....	78,029.09
<b>Total Receipts.....</b>	<b>\$116,070.00</b>
	<u>\$152,286.75</u>

Disbursements:

Loans to principal account.....	\$77,818.16
Remitted to Ouachita College.....	36,216.75
Trust fees—Simmons First National Bank.....	1,747.47
Audit fee.....	300.00
<b>Total Disbursements.....</b>	<b>\$116,082.38</b>
Balance in Simmons First National Bank—May 31, 1961.....	<u>\$ 36,204.37</u>

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

## BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1961

## Exhibit "A"

## ASSETS

<b>Current Assets</b>		
Cash .....		\$ 92,957.21
Accounts receivable .....		500.00
<b>Total Current Assets</b> .....		<b>\$ 93,457.21</b>
<b>Special Funds</b>		
Student Loan Fund—Cash .....	\$ 2,857.07	
Memorial Fund—Cash .....	3,409.78	
<b>Total Special Funds</b> .....		<b>6,266.85</b>
<b>Restricted Funds</b>		
Home Helper Fund—Cash .....	1,681.78	
Clothing Fund—Cash .....	929.89	
Recreation and Allowance Fund—Cash .....	3,343.04	
Recreation Equipment Fund—Cash .....	53.15	
<b>Total Restricted Funds</b> .....		<b>6,007.86</b>
<b>Investments</b>		
Endowment Fund—Stocks and bonds .....	2,701.00	
Other investments—U. S. Government securities .....	65,436.70	
—Other stocks and bonds .....	2,248.57	
<b>Total Investments</b> .....		<b>70,386.27</b>
<b>Property, Plant and Equipment</b>		
Real estate—Land .....	14,487.00	
Cemetery lots .....	70.00	
Buildings .....	601,454.15	
Improvements .....	25,297.29	
Equipment .....	28,313.39	
Farm Equipment .....	8,445.33	
Furniture and fixtures .....	23,021.07	
Autos, trucks and buses .....	27,020.97	
Library books .....	413.90	
Livestock .....	20,579.00	
<b>Total Property, Plant and Equipment</b> .....		<b>749,102.10</b>
<b>Total Assets</b> .....		<b><u>\$925,220.29</u></b>

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1961

Exhibit "A"

LIABILITIES

Current Liabilities

Accounts payable .....\$ 231.87

Endowment Fund ..... 2,701.00

Special Funds

Student Loan Fund .....\$ 2,857.07

Memorial Fund ..... 3,409.78

Total Special Funds ..... 6,266.85

Net Worth

Equity in Property, Plant and Equipment \$749,102.10

Restricted Funds ..... 6,007.86

Working capital ..... 124,775.81 879,885.77

Capital Improvement Fund ..... 36,134.80

Total Net Worth .....\$916,020.57

Total Liabilities .....\$925,220.29

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN**  
**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, INCOME AND EXPENSE**

For the Year Ended December 31, 1961

**Exhibit "B"**

**Receipts and Income (See note below)**

Executive Board—1961 Cooperative Program.....	\$75,000.00	
—Designated .....	36,161.58	
Direct contributions—Undesignated .....	3,854.33	
Special contributions—Thanksgiving .....	31,743.05	
—Christmas .....	816.38	
—Camps .....	1,339.90	
—Clothing Fund .....	5,472.26	
—Extra treats .....	110.00	
—Home Helpers Fund .....	1,523.19	
—Recreation and Allowance Fund .....	3,779.57	
—Support .....	2,966.00	
 Farm income:		
Farm produce .....	\$21,115.93	
Sale of livestock, etc.....	617.37	
Increase in livestock value .....	3,536.00	
	\$25,269.30	
Less: Farm produce used...\$21,115.93		
Livestock purchased .. 342.00	21,457.93	3,811.37
Dividends received .....	418.56	
Interest received .....	1,506.23	
Increase in value—U. S. Government bonds .....	1,567.28	
Transfer from Capital Improvement Fund.....	4,244.65	
<b>Total Receipts and Income .....</b>		<b>\$174,314.35</b>

**Expenses**

Salaries .....	\$45,099.87
Wages .....	12,489.83
Relief and annuity .....	3,049.06
Social Security .....	1,782.93
Provisions—Food purchased .....	27,979.56
Farm and dairy expense .....	17,362.24
Utilities .....	9,332.22
Household supplies .....	6,303.29
General repairs and improvements .....	8,345.92
Replacements .....	3,027.68
Auto and truck expense .....	9,076.21
Travel .....	1,796.18
Extra treats .....	121.00
Christmas expense .....	304.24
Camps .....	1,339.90
School supplies and expense .....	1,677.29
Laundry, cleaning, barber and beauty shop.....	3,710.58



**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN**  
**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, INCOME AND EXPENSE**

For the Year Ended December 31, 1961

Exhibit "B"

(Continued)

**Expenses (Cont.)**

Medical expense .....	\$2,980.52
Recreation expense .....	177.26
Freight and express .....	72.06
Office expense .....	242.60
Postage.....	688.03
Insurance.....	4,305.24
Publicity.....	992.51
Legal and audit .....	407.75
Mothers' aid .....	722.35
Clothing and shoes purchased.....	5,807.53
Recreation and allowances .....	3,259.80
Home Helper expense .....	1,829.82
Tree trimming .....	144.50
Dues and subscriptions .....	77.50
Miscellaneous supplies and expense .....	469.73
<b>Total Expenses .....</b>	<b>\$174,969.20</b>
<b>Excess of Expenses over Receipts and Income .....</b>	<b>(654.85)</b>

\* Not included in receipts is \$12,065.73 received during the year from various estates and individuals which were designated for capital improvements and memorials, and are classified in the net worth section of the balance sheet as such. When these funds are expended, they will then be taken into income as designated donations. \$4,924.81 was transferred during the current year and used for the purchase of capital items, major repairs and memorials.

## PASTORS IN ARKANSAS

- Abanathy, Charles, Route 1,  
 Beech Grove  
 Abel, Harlan A., 4510 Towson,  
 Fort Smith  
 Abington, E. Butler, DeQueen  
 Adams, Bob R., Caraway  
 Adams, Elva V., Route 1, Box  
 92A, Greenwood  
 Adkins, W. J., Route 3, Box 279,  
 Little Rock  
 Aikman, F. Clyde, 210 South 13,  
 Rogers  
 Ainsworth, Charles, Route 6,  
 El Dorado  
 Akers, Troy, Route 3, Conway  
 Albritten, Judson L., Route 3  
 Box 159, Camden  
 Alderson, Doyle, Route 1,  
 Huntsville  
 Alexander, Bobby, Box 75,  
 Blevins  
 Alexander, Victor, Fountain Hill  
 Allen, Harmon G., Route 3,  
 Waldron  
 Allen, John L., Route 8,  
 Fayetteville  
 Allen, Oscar K., Route 1,  
 Sparkman  
 Allred, Homer D., 109 Walker,  
 Harrison  
 Anderson, Ernest, El Paso  
 Anderson, Joe, Star Route,  
 Mountain Pine  
 Anderson, Raymond, Route 1,  
 Box 83, Black Oak  
 Applegate, Henry D., 920 East  
 Main, Blytheville  
 Archer, R. L., Route 1, Nesbett,  
 Mississippi  
 Armer, Russell, Horatio  
 Armstrong, Gaines N., Box 64,  
 Moreland  
 Atkinson, Charles, 1919 West 19,  
 Little Rock  
 Atkinson, Emory, Route 2,  
 Greenbrier  
 Austin, Houston, Ward  
 Auten, O. W., Judsonia  
 Autrey, Garner, Route 4, Box 360,  
 Pine Bluff  
 Aycock, Wayne, 405 North 2nd,  
 Blytheville  
 Ayers, Walter, Route 3, Vilonia  
 Babb, Perry, Box 123, Howe,  
 Oklahoma  
 Bachus, Gordon, Box 171, Mineral  
 Springs  
 Bacon, Bob Joe, Route 2, Box 291,  
 Malvern  
 Bailey, Ledell, 557 Scurlock,  
 Piggott  
 Bailey, W. Roy, Banner  
 Baker, James Aubrey, College  
 City, Walnut Ridge  
 Baker, John B., Jr., Newport  
 Baker, John D., P. O. Box 352,  
 Heber Springs  
 Baker, Walter J., Box 125,  
 Griffithville  
 Baldwin, Lloyd O., Box 201,  
 Joiner  
 Balentine, George, Hope  
 Ballentine, Herman, College City,  
 Walnut Ridge  
 Bankster, Lewis, Tupelo  
 Banton, Ernest, Des Arc  
 Barbour, W. J., Route 3, England  
 Barfield, J. W., 202 Clinton,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Barnett, Bobby Joe, Route 1,  
 Marked Tree  
 Barnett, C. F., Box 733, Jonesboro  
 Barnett, Ray J., Box 311, Gentry  
 Barnett, Weldon I., Box 513,  
 Springdale  
 Basinger, John M., Box 254,  
 Lake City  
 Baskin, Charles R., Route 5, Box  
 38A, El Dorado  
 Baswell, J. A., Route 2, Box 200,  
 Fort Smith  
 Bateman, Curtis L., Box 121,  
 Decatur  
 Bates, B. Franklin, Jr., Route 1,  
 Box 27H, Jacksonville  
 Baumgardner, Preston, Dutch  
 Mills  
 Bayless, C. Gordon, 1612 Maple,  
 North Little Rock  
 Beach, Phil J., Box 194, Rison  
 Bean, Jack, Route 4, Batesville  
 Bearce, Earl E., OBC,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Behanon, Woodrow, Southern  
 Baptist College, Walnut Ridge  
 Belknap, Charles, Route 2, Box  
 766, Pine Bluff

- Beshears, Arthur, Oden  
 Bishop, R. W., Carlisle  
 Bittle, Shelby, Evening Shade  
 Black, Darrell M., Route 2, Box  
 132D, Scott  
 Black, Porter, Route 1, Mansfield  
 Black, W. J., Route 2, Searcy  
 Blackmon, George T., 617 Hickory,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Blake, Sherl, 810 Locust, Conway  
 Bland, W. E., 922 South 3,  
 Rogers  
 Blann, Robert F., Route 4, Box  
 85, Camden  
 Bledsoe, Doyle B., 309 South  
 Grand, Stuttgart  
 Bledsoe, Jack, Box 186, Waldo  
 Blevins, Dexter, 7 Park Place,  
 Hot Springs  
 Bolding, J. A., 4800 West 28,  
 Little Rock  
 Bonds, Arlie, Clinton  
 Bondurant, Mason E., 3617 North  
 6, Fort Smith  
 Bone, R. A., 1765 Lyon,  
 Batesville  
 Booth, Van, College City, Walnut  
 Ridge  
 Bostian, Ray D., OBC,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Boswell, Marvin, Route 5, Box  
 446B, North Little Rock  
 Bourns, Durwood A., Box 266,  
 Black Rock  
 Bowman, Donald A., Portland  
 Boyd, Horace R., Box 36, McRae  
 Boyles, E. F., 703 Hyacinth,  
 North Little Rock  
 Brackman, A. J., Route 1,  
 Bloomburg, Texas  
 Bradley, Homer A., Earle  
 Bradley, Vernon L., Route 1, Box  
 248, Forrest City  
 Brady, Leroy, Box 13, Fountain  
 Hill  
 Bragg, Russell, Keiser  
 Branscum, Guy, 109 North 25,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Branscum, Ray, 4015 West 25,  
 Little Rock  
 Braswell, H. A., Route 1, Box  
 47F, Crossett  
 Braswell, Walter, Route 2,  
 Crossett  
 Brewer, Harold, Hatfield  
 Brewer, James F., Route 2, Box  
 40 JF, Helena  
 Brooks, Marley, College City,  
 Walnut Ridge  
 Brown, David, OBC, Box 45,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Brown, Floyd, Dermott  
 Brown, H. T., Trumann  
 Brown, Jack, Box 148, Salem  
 Brown, L. E., Newport Route,  
 Batesville  
 Brown, William R., Route 3, Box  
 236, Crossett  
 Bryan, N. C., Box 518, OBC  
 Arkadelphia  
 Bryant, Curtis, Kensett  
 Buckner, J. W., Box 145, Crossett  
 Bufford, Frank, Trumann  
 Bunch, Roy D., Box 385, Eudora  
 Bunch, W. Leonard, Moorefield  
 Burge, Moran, Trumann  
 Burgess, Richard, R. Route, Cabot  
 Burke, W. D., 920 Park Haven,  
 Memphis, Tennessee  
 Burkes, Thomas J., Jr., OBC,  
 Box 547, Arkadelphia  
 Burlsworth, Leon, 309 North  
 Spring, Harrison  
 Burnett, O. J., Box 15, Tupelo  
 Burnett, William M., Judsonia  
 Burns, James M., 636 East Pecan,  
 El Dorado  
 Burris, Danny, OBC, Arkadelphia  
 Burris, Hugh, 316 Madison,  
 Texarkana, Texas  
 Burrows, J. W., Route 3, Van  
 Buren  
 Burton, John F. Jr., Route 4,  
 Box 312, El Dorado  
 Butler, Alton, 204 South West  
 "A", Bentonville  
 Butler, Warren E., Box 66,  
 Charleston  
 Bynum, Forest D., Route 1,  
 McGehee  
 Bynum, Luther C., 950 Tram-  
 mell Road, North Little Rock  
 Byrum, James, Keo  
 Byrum, W. T., Box 146, Hazen  
 Caery, Kenneth, Box 69, Barton  
 Caldwell, Carroll D., Clarksville  
 Caldwell, P. J., Tinsman  
 Caldwell, Refus, Box 42, Marshall  
 Caldwell, W. L., Route 2, Parkin  
 Calhoun, Willis, Route 1, Box  
 622, Benton  
 Campbell, Jeff, Box 306, Lepanto  
 Cantrell, Hugh, Stephens

- Card, Finus, Alma  
 Carey, Ledford, OBC,  
   Arkadelphia  
 Carney, John M., 401 8th, Apt. 3,  
   Arkadelphia  
 Carney, Tommy, 301 South 17,  
   Blytheville  
 Carozza, Michael, Nashville  
 Carpenter, Ray, Box 236, Gillett  
 Carpenter, Raymond, 709 North  
   Cherry, Hamburg  
 Carpenter, Verne, Batesville  
 Carr, Fred, Route 3, Paragould  
 Carroll, Troy, Jr., Murfreesboro  
 Carter, Harold S., College View  
   Apt. D-8, Conway  
 Carter, John D., Box 65, Valley  
   Springs  
 Carter, Wayne K., 5308 Mary-  
   land, Little Rock  
 Cartwright, Billy Lee, Route 5,  
   Paragould  
 Cartwright, Bob, 459 Allen,  
   Batesville  
 Castleberry, D. E., 2201 Main,  
   Pine Bluff  
 Castleman, L. C., Lexa  
 Cathey, Sam T., Box 164, Bearden  
 Cato, Harrell G., College City,  
   Walnut Ridge  
 Causby, Charles R., 527 West  
   Union, Wynne  
 Cavender, Vernon, Route 3,  
   Ozark  
 Cheatham, Douglas, OBC,  
   Arkadelphia  
 Cheatham, Jeff P., Monticello  
 Chenault, Al, 5610 West 65,  
   Little Rock  
 Chesser, Charles, Jr., Route 1,  
   Alma  
 Chesser, Don H., Box 348,  
   Stuttgart  
 Childress, Leon, Route 3,  
   Paragould  
 Chote, Carl, 708 School, Hot  
   Springs  
 Christmas, Thomas, Route 2,  
   Dermott  
 Clack, Jack L., 402 Maple,  
   Lewisville  
 Clarke, Lewis E., Box 10,  
   Smackover  
 Clay, Claud, Route 1, Casa  
 Clay, Doyal, Route 1, Ashdown  
 Clayton, C. Arnold, Reyno  
 Clayton, Donald, Moark  
 Clegg, Harold L., 1208 Cart-  
   wright, Jonesboro  
 Clements, H. W., 518 Bradburn,  
   Paragould  
 Clement, J. L., Cedarville  
 Clower, Harold C., 8804 Mize,  
   Little Rock  
 Clyde, W. E., 210 East 2nd,  
   Rector  
 Coffelt, Melvin D., Box 15,  
   Centerton  
 Cole, Curtis L., Route 3, Box  
   568, Blytheville  
 Cole, Minor E., 212 S. College,  
   Dumas  
 Coleman, Jamie, 1812 Green-  
   valley, Box 563, Fayetteville  
 Coleman, John Henry, Box 208,  
   Hoxie  
 Collier, John R., Moro  
 Combs, Arnold L., Box 45,  
   Hackett  
 Compere, J. S., Hamburg  
 Conley, Oliver S., Route 4,  
   Jonesboro  
 Conner, James L., 700 East  
   Spruce, Rogers  
 Cook, Ben, Oil Trough  
 Cook, E. A., Route 4, Reynolds  
   Road, Paragould  
 Cook, Roy V., 1404 Hays,  
   Texarkana  
 Cooper, C. R., Sr., Almyra  
 Cooper, Delton J., Searcy  
 Cooper, Hugh, Melbourne  
 Cooper, S. M., 220 North 25,  
   Arkadelphia  
 Cooper, T. F., Route 1, Hartman  
 Corder, A. D., Box 37, Mountain  
   View  
 Corder, Eugene, Route 2,  
   Perryville  
 Cossey, J. I., Southern Baptist  
   College, Walnut Ridge  
 Cothren, Jerry, 1217 Sidney,  
   Batesville  
 Couch, E. L., Osceola  
 Cowardin, Fred, Route 4, Conway  
 Cowling, Dale, 222 East 8th,  
   Little Rock  
 Cox, E. F., Box 284, Omaha  
 Craig, Roy, 805 4th, Trumann  
 Craig, Mason, Box 133, McGehee  
 Cranford, David T., Jonesboro  
 Creech, Doyle, 123 Center,  
   Camden  
 Creed, R. C., Box 521, Rohwer

- Criner, Roger, Route 3, Newport  
 Crisco, Tommy, Route 4, Box 93,  
 McCrory  
 Crockett, Robert, OBC,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Crossland, Irving, Route 3, Box  
 175, Charleston  
 Crotts, R. B., Wynne  
 Crowder, P. J., Sparkman  
 Crowe, Clarence, Route 2,  
 El Dorado  
 Crow, Dorsey, L., Route 3,  
 Paragould  
 Croxton, E. A., Box 33,  
 Mandeville  
 Cullum, Alfred R., Box 81,  
 Woodson  
 Cupples, T. F., Route 1, Box 48A,  
 Hensley  
 Dark, M. E., Box 156, Elaine  
 Darr, Johnnie, Route 2, Paris  
 Davis, Floyd G., 112 North Palm,  
 Little Rock  
 Davis, Edsel G., 4614 Marion,  
 North Little Rock  
 Davis, Fred, 714 Louise,  
 Clarksville  
 Davis, Oscar, Route 2, Walnut  
 Ridge  
 Davis, Richard, Route 1,  
 Heber Springs  
 Davis, Sam D., 112 Silver St.,  
 Hot Springs  
 Davis, Tom, Box 3121, North  
 Little Rock  
 Davis, W. E., 412 State, Newport  
 Davis, W. O., Route 1, Box 54,  
 Hindsville  
 Deahl, Fred, 1823 East Washing-  
 ton, North Little Rock  
 Deaton, J. B., Route 2, Tyronza  
 Deaton, Wyndell, OBC,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Deese, Wilson C., 138 North 8,  
 West Helena  
 Denton, Bobby, Glenwood  
 Denton, John, 3887 Overton  
 Crossing, Memphis, Tennessee  
 Dewett, Lewis, Box 374, Ozark  
 Dickens, Grady, Gurdon  
 Dicus, Elmer, Route 1, Ward  
 Diffie, Harold, 1806 Lauri,  
 El Dorado  
 Dillard, T. F., Route 1, Van  
 Buren  
 Dishongh, W. W., 402 Laurel,  
 Newport  
 Divine, J. M., Route 2, Eudora  
 Dodd, Ralph D., Greenwood  
 Dodson, Dennis M., Box 321,  
 Crossett  
 Doggett, Charles Everett, OBC,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Domerese, George, 710 Oak,  
 Clarksville  
 Dorman, B. L., Box 35, Casa  
 Dorris, R. H., 2004 Moss, North  
 Little Rock  
 Dove, Bilo, Hindsville  
 Dove, Tom, 3821 Wirsing,  
 Fort Smith  
 Downs, Curtis H., Palestine  
 Duke, C. H., 1204 "B",  
 El Dorado  
 Duke, Horace O., Tyronza  
 Duncan, Alfred J., Route 1, Box  
 332, Van Buren  
 Duncan, Charles H., Box 146,  
 Mulberry  
 Duncan, Earl R., Route 1,  
 Harrisburg  
 Duncan, James E. Jr., OBC, Box  
 632, Arkadelphia  
 Dunn, Roy, Route 5, Harrison  
 Dutton, Vernon R., 1921 Blake,  
 Pine Bluff  
 Eaker, Lex, 49 South Richard,  
 Pine Bluff  
 Eason, John, Route 3, Quitman  
 Eaton, R. Frank, Fouke  
 Echols, R. L., Wilmot  
 Edmondson, Edward B., Route 4,  
 Box 164, Little Rock  
 Edmondson, Kenneth N., Route 6,  
 Harrison  
 Edmonson, Milton, Lamar  
 Edmonson, Wray, 1711 South  
 Detroit, Russellville  
 Edwards, Benson, Box 128,  
 Palestine  
 Edwards, Earl C., Box 463,  
 Harrisburg  
 Elder, Mack, 302 South Broadway,  
 Osceola  
 Elliff, A. P., 607 West 2nd,  
 Fordyce  
 Elliott, Billy G., Route 1, Box 333,  
 Mabelvale  
 Ellis, Cline D., 305 West 5,  
 Fordyce  
 Ellis, Winfred T., 314 North 5,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Elmore, E. Harold, 216 South  
 College, Mountain Home

- Elrod, Ben, 1001 West 24,  
 Pine Bluff  
 Elrod, Edward, Austin  
 Ely, Wallace A., Alexander  
 Emberton, Aubrey, Route 1,  
 Bauxite  
 Eoff, Troy, 520 South Walnut,  
 Harrison  
 Estes, Grady E., Route 4, Box  
 1440, Pine Bluff  
 Eubanks, Robert, Route 4,  
 Harrison  
 Eubanks, S. W., 1115 South 16,  
 Fort Smith  
 Evans, Carroll L., Box 381,  
 McCrory  
 Evans, Henry M., 4100 Marshall,  
 Fort Smith  
 Evans, John E., Route 1,  
 Heavener, Oklahoma  
 Evans, Johnson. Snowball  
  
 Fairchild, James H., Jr., 4610  
 Central, Hot Springs  
 Fannin, Charles, Magnolia  
 Farrar, Thomas E., Jr., 3 Jackson,  
 Wilson  
 Faucett, Carl E., Box 123,  
 Wheatley  
 Faulkenberry, John V., Box 298,  
 Bay  
 Feazel, Robert J., OBC,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Fike, Bill, Sample Shoe Store,  
 Russellville  
 Finn, John T., Box 236, Cotter  
 Fitzgerald, James H., 3930  
 Ridgeway, Fort Smith  
 Flanagan, W. O., 2210 North 30,  
 Fort Smith  
 Fletcher, George L., Box 32,  
 Urbana  
 Flowers, E. O., Calico Rock  
 Floyd, Jim, Viola  
 Flynt, William T., Conway  
 Ford, J. E., 1404 South 4, Rogers  
 Ford, O. I., Box 383, Mountain  
 Home  
 Ford, Willis R., 3923 Maryland,  
 Little Rock  
 Foster, Larry, 9012 Chicot,  
 Little Rock  
 Foster, Winston, 310 West  
 College, Jonesboro  
 Fowler, Carrol, Sedgwick  
 Fowler, Fred, Kennett, Missouri  
  
 Fowler, Graham, 808 West  
 Young, Malvern  
 Fowler, Jim, Route 3, Rector  
 Fowler, Rayburn E., Box 7,  
 Berryville  
 Fowler, Van, Route 4,  
 Blytheville  
 Fox, George S., Route 1, Hensley  
 Fox, Paul, 2920 North Grant,  
 Little Rock  
 French, LeRoy, 236 Cherry,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Fuller, Cecil, Route 1, Austin  
 Fuller, H. B., Box 211, Junction  
 City  
 Fulton, E. E., 608 West 11th,  
 Crossett  
 Fuqua, John, College City,  
 Walnut Ridge  
 Gallop, Hal, Sr., Box 676, Bay  
 Gannaway, Edgar Joe,  
 St. Charles  
 Garner, Bill, 112 West Woodrow,  
 Jonesboro  
 Garner, Jimmy L., Route 1,  
 Fisher  
 Garner, Loy W., 1421 Cedar,  
 Benton  
 Garner, S. V., 1100 North Main,  
 Hamburg  
 Garner, William V., 1215 Dudley,  
 Texarkana  
 Garrett, Delbert L., Box 132,  
 Yellville  
 Gash, Sam C., 418 North Forrest,  
 Forrest City  
 Gates, Ike, 1424 South Pine,  
 Little Rock  
 Gates, Mac S., 1703 Texas,  
 Malvern  
 Gean, R. V., Route 4, Box 62A,  
 McCrory  
 Gennings, Marvin, 2400 Dodson,  
 Fort Smith  
 Gibbs, J. W., 1007 Royal,  
 Paragould  
 Gilbreath, James, Colt  
 Gilbreath, Walter, Jr., Box 25,  
 Norman  
 Gilliam, L. L., Huntington  
 Ginn, W. A., Route 2, Box 568G,  
 Helena  
 Givins, Wayne, 405 Joslyn,  
 Gurdon  
 Glover, E. T., 200 Julia,  
 El Dorado  
 Goff, Basil E., Box 135, Biggers

- Golden, Oscar, Route 4, Box 396,  
Hot Springs
- Goodrum, Dick, Box 501, OBC,  
Arkadelphia
- Gordon, James, 514 Baldwin,  
West Helena
- Gordon, Terrel G., 212 California  
Drive, Fayetteville
- Goyne, Billy, Oil Trough Route,  
Thida
- Graves, Charles D., 105 North 13,  
Van Buren
- Graves, John H., 319 West  
Madison, El Dorado
- Gray, Edward I., 2822 Edgewood,  
Pine Bluff
- Gray, Horace E., Route 1, Box  
311T, Pine Bluff
- Green, Billy L., Box 46,  
Pea Ridge
- Green, Dewey H., Box 454,  
Benton
- Green, Harold, Star Route,  
Stuttgart
- Green, Harold H., Route 3, Box  
706B, Mena
- Green, Johnny A., Rt. 1, Ft. Smith
- Greenleaf, Nelson S., 2506 North  
Berkley Drive, North Little  
Rock
- Gregg, C. E., Marshall
- Griever, E. E., Hamburg
- Griffin, Edgar, Pollard
- Griffin, Shaw, Midway
- Griffith, Curtis M., Route 1, Box  
294, Little Rock
- Grigson, Horace G., Jr., 507  
North Polk, Little Rock
- Grimes, Johnny, Zion
- Gulledge, Jack, 215 South Main,  
Brinkley
- Gustavus, Louis B., Perryville
- Gwin, William L., Route 2, Box  
339, Jacksonville
- Hacker, S. D., Box 99, Alpena
- Hadley, Gene B., Box 26,  
Leachville
- Hagan, John R., Jr., Box 247,  
Atkins
- Haire, D. Hoyle, Marianna
- Hale, Clay, 1403 Emmett,  
El Dorado
- Haley, E. E., Box 47, Desha
- Haley, Orville J., 3416 Santa Fe,  
Fort Smith
- Hall, Andrew M., Box 96,  
Fayetteville
- Hall, Charles, 615 Martin,  
Texarkana, Texas
- Hall, Jesse W., Star Route 1,  
Cave City
- Hall, Paul, Route 1, Ward
- Haltom, Homer W., Box 3  
Cherry Valley
- Hamilton, F. B., Route 2, Box  
126, Gentry
- Hamil, C. W., Jr., OBC, Box 148,  
Arkadelphia
- Haney, Ben T., Ozark
- Hankins, Don R., Box 83, Dover
- Hargett, John E., 814 East 8,  
El Dorado
- Hargis, Klois L., Box 227,  
Marshall
- Harness, Cecil, Oxley
- Harrington, R. D., 413 Stevens,  
Jonesboro
- Harrison, G. M., OBC,  
Arkadelphia
- Harrison, John M., 1618 West 16,  
Pine Bluff
- Harvey, Edgar, 832 South Izard,  
Forrest City
- Hawkins, Ernest, Box 7, Beirne
- Hayes, James, Collins
- Hays, Jim, Route 1, Clinton
- Heard, James E., 421 Alpine,  
Hot Springs
- Heard, W. H., Walnut Ridge
- Heath, Darrel, L., Route 4, Box  
811, East Holland, Pine Bluff
- Heflin, Jay N., Route 4, Box 534,  
Little Rock
- Herrington, A. Merle, Route 2,  
Box 166A, Camden
- Herron, L. M. (Bill), Lonsdale
- Hester, Alvin, 584 Brooks,  
Batesville
- Hester, Joe, Route 1, Monette
- Hester, Marvin N., Route 2,  
Royal
- Hethcox, Bobby, Rover
- Heydenreich, Vernie, Mansfield
- Hickem, Bill G., Crossett
- Hickingbotham, Frank D., 513  
South 3, McGehee
- Hickman, James W., Box 66,  
Washington
- Hicks, Glen H., Route 2, Everton
- Hicks, W. Harold, 7003 Briar-  
wood, Little Rock
- Highfill, J. C., 701 West Central,  
Bentonville
- Hightower, Harold, 2020 South  
Tyler, Little Rock

- Hill, Claude A., Cedar Hill Homes,  
Route 1, Austin
- Hill, James E., Jr., 1314 West  
Grand, Hot Springs
- Hill, Marvin, Route 2, Searcy
- Hill, Walter N., Heber Springs
- Hilton, Roy B., Harrison
- Hinch, L. N., Route 2, Manila
- Hinson, Tommie, Box 66, West  
Memphis
- Hitt, Ted, 610 Miller, East  
Prairie, Missouri
- Hodges, Carl, Route 7, Paragould
- Hodges, Jesse, Route 1,  
Marked Tree
- Hogan, Ernest L., Box 183,  
Mansfield
- Hogan, Joseph A., Box 196,  
Sweet Home
- Hogg, H. M., 509 Military Road,  
North Little Rock
- Holcomb, Bill J., Route 4, Box  
199, Blytheville
- Holcomb, Jesse, Box 388,  
Monticello
- Holland, Bob, College City,  
Walnut Ridge
- Holland, C. Z., 629 West  
Matthews, Jonesboro
- Holston, John T., 1525 Porter,  
Batesville
- Hook, Don, 924 Pine, Little Rock
- Horne, Hugh R., 2301 Midland,  
Fort Smith
- Houston, A. M., 1512 Madison,  
Jonesboro
- Howard, Reese S., Box 325,  
Arkansas City
- Howell, Doyle R., 817 Wildwood,  
North Little Rock
- Howie, Clifton M., Box 766,  
Montrose
- Howie, Mansel H., Montrose
- Howie, Robert D., Box 424,  
Stuttgart
- Huddleston, J. A., Cotter
- Hudson, John R., Box 176,  
Jerone
- Huffmaster, J. B., Success
- Hughes, A. I., Route 1, Box 27,  
Atlanta, Texas
- Hughes, Claude D., Box 209,  
Mena
- Hughes, Daniel, Dyess
- Hughes, Delton, 411 East 6,  
Little Rock
- Hughes, Eugene, 219 North  
Hamilton, Hope
- Hughes, J. Doyle, Route 1, Box  
161, Dermott
- Hughes, Leo, 904 Jackson,  
Texarkana
- Hull, J. R., Route 4, Batesville
- Hull, Troy B., Route 3,  
Russellville
- Hunnicut, Loyd L., Box 798,  
Magnolia
- Hunt, Harry, 3515 Parker, North  
Little Rock
- Hurd, Herman, 720 East 4,  
Russellville
- Hurd, John M., 603 Beatrice,  
Fordyce
- Hurst, George W., Box 88,  
Mt. Vernon
- Hurst, J. H. (Dick), Yellville
- Huston, Oscar, Box 294,  
Mountain Pine
- Ingram, James W., Route 8, Box  
41, Texarkana
- Irby, Eugene F., Route 2, Box  
87, Jacksonville
- Ivins, G. C., Route 10, Box 915D,  
Texarkana, Texas
- Jackson, Clyde, 57 North Belle-  
vue, Apt. 26, Memphis,  
Tennessee
- Jackson, Gerald W., Box 208,  
Eureka Springs
- Jackson, Lendol, 112 North 6,  
Paragould
- Jackson, Dale, 603 East Walters,  
Harrison
- Jacobs, Harry G., 525 South  
Pecan, Osceola
- James, Bill T., Route 6, Box 6,  
North Little Rock
- Jameson, Doyle, Lawson
- Jamieson, Lowell N., Route 3,  
Paragould
- Jernigan, J. G., Jr., Route 2,  
Marmaduke
- Jernigan, P. H., 816 Delmar,  
Blytheville
- Jesser, Walter D., 1778 Janice,  
Fayetteville
- Jewell, Eugene, Ashdown
- Johnson, G. B., Piggott
- Johnson, Curtis, Route 1,  
Smackover
- Johnson, Doyne A., OBC, Box  
600, Arkadelphia
- Johnson, E. L., 610 South Main,  
Warren



- Johnson, George W., Jr., Moscow  
 Johnson, Merle A., Jr., Lake  
 Village  
 Johnson, Raymond, 216 North  
 Martin, Warren  
 Johnson, Roy C., Route 1, Box 39,  
 Wilson  
 Johnson, Verl, Beebe  
 Johnson, Walter L., 34 East  
 Cleburn, Fayetteville  
 Johnston, E. P., 912 Rosemond,  
 Jonesboro  
 Johnson, Bill, College City,  
 Walnut Ridge  
 Jolly, Loy E., Box 2, Humphrey  
 Jones, Clyde D., 412 South 3,  
 DeWitt  
 Jones, Donald D., Route 1,  
 Dermott  
 Jones, Douglas, Prairie Grove  
 Jones, Jack, Box 116, Gentry  
 Jones, Morris C., Route 1, Box  
 543, Leland, Mississippi  
 Jordan, L. B., 706 Maywood,  
 Texarkana  
 Justice, Osborne, Cabot
- Kahn, Orville, 513 West Mueller,  
 Paragould  
 Keenen, Marvin D., Box 157, Ola  
 Keith, Marvin, Route 5, Box 45,  
 Hot Springs  
 Kellams, Virgil B., Midway  
 Kelley, David D., Box 216, Mena  
 Kelley, DeWitt, Route 1, Box 207,  
 Crossett  
 Kennedy, Bill, OBC, Box 596,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Kent, A. D., Lavaca  
 Kent, James A., Box 437,  
 Mountainburg  
 Kerr, Andrew, Box 166,  
 Lockesburg  
 Kesner, Ray H., Route 1,  
 Springdale  
 Kimbell, James R., Box 327,  
 Turner  
 Kinder, Thomas Dale, Route 1,  
 Black Oak  
 Kindred, Austin J., 519 East  
 Huntsville, Springdale  
 King, Byron, Tuckerman  
 King, Carl, Caraway  
 King, Howard H., Box 367,  
 Flippin  
 King, R. B., Dell  
 Kinkade, Jim, 901 Owens,  
 Jonesboro
- Kinsey, Opal, Russellville  
 Kluck, Carl W., 603 South 12,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Knight, B. I., Route 2, Bono  
 Koenig, Joe Paul, OBC, Box 623,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Kreis, William L., Route 4, Box  
 454, Blytheville
- Lair, Jimmie, 1121 Herbert,  
 Camden  
 Lairmore, Lee, 1313 North C,  
 Fort Smith  
 Lancaster, E. B., Box 246,  
 Mansfield  
 Land, David L., Box 127, Barling  
 Landers, James, Box 87, Dierks  
 Landers, W. E., Box 503, OBC,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Langley, E. T., Box 93, Cash  
 Langley, Ray Y., Box 593, Parkin  
 Langston, Otis L., Box "O", Alma  
 Lanman, Richard L., Box 195,  
 Midland  
 Lasage, Floyd M., Route 1,  
 Benton  
 Lasater, Lonnie F., 360 Fairview,  
 SW, Camden  
 Latham, John C., Colt  
 Launius, Cecil, Route 1, Manning  
 Lawing, William T., 517 South  
 Locust, Harrison  
 Lawrence, Charles E., 2117 West  
 17, Little Rock  
 Lawrence, Ray P., 218 East 16,  
 Hope  
 Lawson, Jack, Route 4, Rogers  
 Lawson, John, 903 South B,  
 Rogers  
 Lee, John, Batesville Route Box  
 51A, Mountain View  
 Lee, Thurlo, Box 267, Manila  
 Leonard, Warren, 3201 South  
 Savannah, Fort Smith  
 Lerch, Norman, Box 242,  
 Booneville  
 Lewis, H. Lee, 1724 East 19,  
 Little Rock  
 Lewis, Major L., 2901 Locust,  
 Texarkana  
 Light, Danny, OBC, Box 55,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Lindley, Thomas E., Augusta  
 Lindsey, C. L., Route 2,  
 Leachville  
 Lindsey, James S., Route 2, Box  
 136, Prescott

- Linkous, Dwight, Route 1, Box 307, Camden  
 Linton, Elmer E., Hartman  
 Lipford, H. L., Cabot  
 Lively, W. H., Conner  
 Livingston, Jack E., Route 3, Box 310, North Little Rock  
 Logan, Truman, Route 7, Harrison  
 Logue, Ewell M., 1820 Janice Fayetteville  
 Long, Emanuel, Route 2, McCrory  
 Long, Oakley, Route 5, Springdale  
 Lonsbury, George, 400 North 23, Van Buren  
 Lord, L. C., Dermott  
 Love, John B., Route 3, Box 24, Wynne  
 Lovell, Leonard, Perryville  
 Lowe, Franklin G., OBC, Box 106, Arkadelphia  
 Luck, James, Box 455, Magnolia  
 Lumpkin, Doyle, Box 187, Sparkman  
 Lyles, William E., Box 36, Armorel  
 Lynn, Mack M., Route 3, Box 17, Trumann  
 Lyons, Raymond, Route 6, East Kingshighway, Paragould  
  
 Madden, LeRoy, College City, Walnut Ridge  
 Maddox, Forrest, Route 7, Fayetteville  
 Maddox, John R., 320 Washington, NW, Camden  
 Malone, Haskell, Box 143, Emmett  
 Maness, Jimmy, Route 1, Mansfield  
 Marlar, James G., Route 2, Box 374, Blytheville  
 Martin, Bobby Joe, 4713 North 32, Fort Smith  
 Martin, Oren, Wilburn Route, Heber Springs  
 Mason, Charles W., Route 2, Conway  
 Massey, Billy, Winslow  
 Mathis, Curtis L., 606 West Oak, Jonesboro  
 Matthews, Roe, Box 126, Lowell  
 Mattingly, W. R., Box 157, Gravette  
  
 May, Marvin L., Route 6, Box 350, Pine Bluff  
 May, Orlan P., Box 338, Arkansas City  
 Mayberry, Charles, Route 6, Paragould  
 Maynard, C. S., 107 Poinsetta, Little Rock  
 McBee, James H., 715 South Cherry, Harrison  
 McClain, Curtis K., Box 22, Harrisburg  
 McClanahan, John H., Box 968, Blytheville  
 McClenney, J. C., Box 67, Mt. Ida  
 McCollum, C. R., Route 6, Box 24, El Dorado  
 McCollum, John J., Route 6, Paragould  
 McCord, Eddie L., Route 4, Box 584, Benton  
 McCracken, Otha, Box 55, Gassville  
 McCrary, Bill, Box 89, Smackover  
 McCray, Paul, North 40 & Grand, Fort Smith  
 McCurry, Allen T., Route 1, Box 139B, Little Rock  
 McDoniel, E. T., Box 909, St. Francis  
 McDonnough, Merle, Route 4, Harrisburg  
 McDoughle, Leonard D., Pangburn  
 McDowell, Randell B., Ash Flat  
 McElroy, Earnest, Route 2, Crossett  
 McElroy, E. O., 1203 West 47, North Little Rock  
 McElroy, Roger, OBC, Arkadelphia  
 McGehee, Hugh, Box 157, Branch  
 McGhehey, George, 710 West Front, Walnut Ridge  
 McGuire, Morris, Route 2, Box 435, Blytheville  
 McKinney, James, 2222 South V, Fort Smith  
 McLarry, Newman R., North 13 & Grand, Fort Smith  
 McLeod, Roy, 1490 Arch Batesville  
 McMenis, Freeman, DeValls Bluff  
 McMurry, Rhine, 1903 East Main, El Dorado  
 Meador, Kenneth, Cave Springs

- Meadows, T. W., Route 6, Box 209, North Little Rock  
Means, William A., 631 West Main, Booneville  
Meggs, Bobby W., Box 246, Hermitage  
Mehaffey, Pat, Box 216, Hunter  
Melton, J. C., Route 5, Hot Springs  
Melton, Troy, Route 2, Mountain Home  
Messick, Herbert A., Route 1, Gassville  
Middleton, Quentin, Blue Eye, Missouri  
Midkiff, J. T., Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge  
Milam, H. G., Route 2, Greenwood  
Miles, J. O., Black Oak  
Miley, Burton A., Box 146, Springdale  
Miller, Dillard S., Mena  
Miller, Clyde, Box 663, Blytheville  
Miller, M. C., Maynard  
Miller, Ralph, Route 1A, Booneville  
Miller, W. O., 1205 East Avenue, El Dorado  
Mills, Otis, 200 9th, Mena  
Minton, G. E., Vanndale  
Mintz, Mel, 206 Fairway, North Little Rock  
Mitchell, J. C., Jr., Apt. 48C, College City, Walnut Ridge  
Moon, Robert, 1845B Capehart, Blytheville  
Moore, Charles H., Oden Star Route, Ink  
Moore, DeWayne, 1508 North Quaker, El Dorado  
Moore, Don, Route 2, Box 119, Camden  
Moore, Euclid D., Sr., Village  
Moore, James, Marmaduke  
Morgan, E. J., Hamburg  
Morgan, Kenneth, Route 1, Paragould  
Morris, Gilbert, 404 West Hazel, Corning  
Morris, H. J., Route 1, Alma  
Morrison, Garland A., Box 65, Bigelow  
Morrison, Robert, 923 South 14, Fort Smith  
Moses, Clinton E., College City, Walnut Ridge  
Mulford, Don, Deer  
Murphy, Ezra, 712 Georgia, Monroe, Louisiana  
Murphy, Fred B., Box 243, Huttig  
Myers, Bill, Route 3, Box 33AC, Texarkana, Texas  
Myers, E. Paul, 601 West Cook, El Dorado  
Myers, J. C., 1531 Crestwood, North Little Rock  
Nall, W. R., 1805 Lowell, Texarkana  
Nance, W. J., Route 1, Box 20, Heavener, Oklahoma  
Nanney, J. C., Lepanto  
Nash, Charles W., Box 881, Magnolia  
Nelson, Carl P., Huntsville  
Nelson, Ray S., 215 Scott, Jonesboro  
Nethercutt, G. E., 607 Wildwood, North Little Rock  
Newberry, Dean E., Jr., Box 368, Warren  
Newcomb, Lewin, 123 Pearl, Hot Springs  
Newton, Billy R., OBC, Arkadelphia  
Newton, Joseph, Heber Springs  
Newton, Tom, Box 112, Mansfield  
Nixon, L. Carl, Box 102, Clinton  
Nixon, Rolla, Box 127, Fountain Hill  
Noble, Harry Y., Jr., Parksdale  
Noble, John, Fountain Hill  
Noles, Jim, Route 2, Booneville  
Norman, Carel, College City, Walnut Ridge  
Norris, Simon O., Box 566, Williford  
O'Bryan, Harold E., Box 206, Dermott  
O'Cain, James H., Route 4, Box 725A, Little Rock  
O'Kelly, Andy, Plumerville  
O'Kelly, Larry D., 412 West Chestnut, Rogers  
O'Neal, John, 111 South Park, Little Rock  
Orr, Joe, 133 Campbell, Trumann  
Overton, Carl M., Box 347, Berryville  
Overton, James A., 1717 West Poplar, Rogers

- Palmer, Clifford, 712 South Mt. Olive, Siloam Springs
- Palmer, Raymond E., Box 121, Clarendon
- Pannell, W. Floyd, Coy
- Parchman, Russell J., 501 Kentucky, West Helena
- Parker, I. L., 1102 West South, Benton
- Parker, Robert A., 177 North Street, Camden
- Passmore, J. D., 1201 West 7, Hope
- Pate, A. L., Route 3, Batesville
- Patterson, J. H., Route 1, Box 354, Eudora
- Payne, George, Oark
- Payne, L. D., Halley
- Pearson, Carl J., OBC, Box 630, Arkadelphia
- Pearson, Paul, Route 1, Box 310B, Pine Bluff
- Pennington, Curtis E., Box 646, Hampton
- Pennington, J. Elton, Route 1, Box 237, Booneville
- Peoples, C. D., 2405 South Knoxville, Fort Smith
- Peppers, W. L., Sr., Cedar Glades Route, Hot Springs
- Perkins, J. Richard, 1601 Gaines, Little Rock
- Perry, W. E., 4224 West 12, Little Rock
- Petty, Charles, OBC, Arkadelphia
- Petty, Peter L., Box 86, Vandervoort
- Philliber, William V., 719 Lynch Drive, North Little Rock
- Phillips, C. Raymond, 915 Louisiana, Texarkana
- Pierce, Billy G., Hughes
- Pinnell, Loyd S., Top Hat Cafe, Russellville
- Pipkins, Emmett, Box 283, Manila
- Pirtle, George E., Jr., 1401 East Sixth, Pine Bluff
- Pitman, Thomas, Route 2, North Little Rock
- Pitt, K. Alvin, 1223 Parker, North Little Rock
- Pitman, Melton, 7305 East Newton, Tulsa 15, Oklahoma
- Pless, Robert, 4937 Pike, North Little Rock
- Plunkett, Harold W., Hartford
- Polk, E. Clay, Piggott
- Poole, Gus, Box 314, Green Forest
- Poole, W. L., Box 164, Thornton
- Porter, Howard, 133 North Avenue, Jacksonville
- Porter, Jack, 215 Sunset, Springdale
- Powell, Bob, 1112 South Rose, Stuttgart
- Powell, James T., Route 3, Paragould
- Powell, Jim H., Box 247, Bradley
- Powers, Edward L., Route 1, Harrison
- Powers, Joe C., Box B, Lincoln
- Presley, Harold D., Malvern
- Preston, D. D., Route 2, Booneville
- Prince, Irving M., Box 5, Cotton Plant
- Prince, M. E., Route 4, Reynolds Road, Paragould
- Pruden, Wesley, 33 Barbara Drive, Little Rock
- Pruitt, Horace L., OBC, Box 682, Arkadelphia
- Pruitt, John R., Route 1, Beebe
- Psalmonds, Alfred W., Route 7, Box 45, Paragould
- Puckett, O. C., 230 West Barton, West Memphis
- Quinn, J. C., Route 6, North Little Rock
- Ragland, Paul, Crossett
- Ragsdale, Elbert Jr., Bay
- Raiford, Robert H., 3669 Fairmont, Memphis
- Railey, David E., 711 South West Avenue, El Dorado
- Raines, Ralph, 1078 Lawson Road, Little Rock
- Raines, Ronald D., Box 102, Conway
- Ray, Eugene, Route 1, Box 352, Osceola
- Ray, Harold B., 1609 West Chickasawba, Blytheville
- Ray, J. C., OBC, Box 41, Arkadelphia
- Ray, Lawrence E., Pocahontas
- Ready, L. J., Tillar
- Reaves, Thomas H., 230 Mission Road, North Little Rock
- Redditt, Paul, OBC, Arkadelphia

- Reed, Don W., Box 666, OBC,  
Arkadelphia
- Reed, Roy W., Friendship Route,  
Arkadelphia
- Reeves, Leon, Route 1, Box 195,  
Colt
- Reeves, Sam C., 712 Caddo,  
Arkadelphia
- Reeves, Thomas, Route 3,  
Heber Springs
- Reid, Cooper, 619 East Hale,  
Osceola
- Reinhardt, K. S., Jr., 5819  
Kavanaugh, Little Rock
- Renshaw, Guin, Box 12,  
Marmaduke
- Retman, Victor, Jr., Lockesburg
- Rice, Melvin R., Biscoe
- Richardson, Ted, Scott
- Richardson, T. J., Route 4, Box  
436, Blytheville
- Rickett, Alfred, Route 1, London
- Ridgeway, E. S., Ward
- Riherd, Leslie M., 1257 North  
Central, Batesville
- Ring, J. Owen, Box 416, Grady
- Robbins, John C., Jr., Tyro Route,  
Box 26, Dumas
- Roberts, Eugene, Route 5,  
Paragould
- Roberts, Graham, Route 1,  
Harrison
- Roberts, G. M., Rosie
- Roberts, Paul, 1200 Louisiana,  
Little Rock
- Robinson, F. M., Bauxite
- Robinson, Finney, Route 2,  
Benton
- Robinson, H. L., 235 Looney,  
Memphis, Tennessee
- Robinson, Karl A., Route 1, Box  
59, Cabot
- Rodgers, Frank, Leslie
- Rogers, Eldon, 909 West Hazel,  
Benton
- Rogers, LeRoy, Clinton
- Rogers, Richard, 2315 North  
Haley, Pine Bluff
- Rogers, W. R., 539 Jackson,  
Camden
- Rose, Bobby, OBC, Arkadelphia
- Rose, James M., Route 3, Conway
- Ross, Darell, S., 7504 "M",  
Little Rock
- Ross, Love E., DeWitt
- Ross, Wendell, 4400 West 29,  
Little Rock
- Rosson, Charles W., Box 185,  
Siloam Springs
- Roten, Chester, 727 West Gordon,  
Harrison
- Rowell, Ben, Box 66,  
Crawfordsville
- Royal, James W., 410 South,  
Benton
- Rue, C. N., Box 733, Texarkana
- Rushing, Ernest, Route 1, Pearcy
- Ryan, Eugene A., Box 244,  
Lonoke
- Sadler, Harold D., 608 West  
Washington, Osceola
- Sample, W. Coy, Box 136, Almyra
- Sanders, James H., Box 153,  
Monette
- Savage, Fred, Jr., Box 163,  
Marion
- Sawyers, Conway H., Box 62,  
Marked Tree
- Scarlett, James, Floral
- Schimming, Francis G., OBC, Box  
51, Arkadelphia
- Schleiff, Dennis E., 4615 Mussett,  
Fort Smith
- Schwenk, Paul H., College City,  
Walnut Ridge
- Selph, Bernes K., 327 River,  
Benton
- Sewell, Charles A., 4601 Walker,  
Little Rock
- Sewell, William J., Searcy
- Sharber, Sam, 3307 South 18,  
Fort Smith
- Sharbutt, Jack, Route 1,  
Pocahontas
- Sheets, C. M., Route 1,  
Black Rock
- Shell, Frankie H., Box 744,  
Batesville
- Sherman, Emmett, 905 - 3rd,  
Mena
- Sherman, Sam, Big Fork
- Sherrard, Emory T., Route 1,  
Enola
- Shirey, Dale, 614 Thompson,  
El Dorado
- Shook, Damon, Dardanelle
- Shreve, Heber E., Route 1,  
Pearcy
- Shreve, Richard, Oden
- Shultz, H. O., Route 5, Paragould
- Shurden, W. B., 517 Hyman,  
Greenville, Mississippi
- Simmons, Thomas, Route 4,  
Clinton

- Simons, James C., Ratcliff  
 Simpson, Roy, Box 397, Sheridan  
 Skaggs, Joe G., Rural Route,  
 Pineville  
 Skinner, J. P., 407 South State  
 Line, Texarkana  
 Smedley, John, 3406 High,  
 Little Rock  
 Smith, A. V., Jr., Route 7, Box  
 577, Texarkana  
 Smith, Bailey E., OBC,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Smith, B. D., Route 1, Box 658,  
 Hot Springs  
 Smith, Calvin, Box 428,  
 Paragould  
 Smith, Eugene, Route 1, Conway  
 Smith, E. T., 617 North 27, West  
 Memphis  
 Smith, G. William, 3700 Cherry,  
 Pine Bluff  
 Smith, John, Route 1, Conway  
 Smith, J. C., Imboden  
 Smith, J. W., Box 367, Huttig  
 Smith, Morris L., Route 11, Box  
 699, Pine Bluff  
 Smith, Robert F., Box 266,  
 Norphlet  
 Smith, Robert L., 6th and Cherry,  
 Pine Bluff  
 Smith, Robert M., Route 3, Box  
 451, Little Rock  
 Smith, William Doyle, OBC, Box  
 349, Arkadelphia  
 Smith, W. Leslie, 7614 Westwood,  
 Little Rock  
 Smith, W. J., Bee Branch  
 Smythe, Orlin, Ward  
 South, R. L., Box 4064, Park Hill,  
 North Little Rock  
 Sparks, Jimmy, Box 91, Bono  
 Speed, W. E., Box 189, Warren  
 Speer, Homer, Star Route,  
 Mountain Pine  
 Spence, Milburn D., Box 284,  
 Harrison  
 Spencer, Frank, 1535 Hefley,  
 Route 4, Fayetteville  
 Spicer, T. O., Jr., Route 2,  
 Fayetteville  
 Spurgin, Truman R., Waldron  
 Staggs, Arnold, Route 1, Waldron  
 Staggs, John, Waldron  
 Stamps, Frank H., 3316 Macon  
 Road, Memphis 12, Tennessee  
 Stark, Dewey W., Box 305,  
 Bearden  
 Staton, Cecil, Charleston  
 Steele, David N., 2412 Scott,  
 Little Rock  
 Stender, Paul G., Monroe  
 Stephen, John B., Route 1,  
 Bentonville  
 Stevens, Jimmy L., Route 1, Box  
 181, Tyronza  
 Steward, W. Claud, Route 2,  
 Elaine  
 Stewart, Claude H., Box 217,  
 Lavaca  
 Stewart, Vernon, 3362 Jewell  
 Road, Memphis 8, Tennessee  
 Stewman, Shelby, Mena  
 Stockemer, Paul G., Route 2, Box  
 44, Jonesboro  
 Stone, Carl H., Box 158,  
 Plainview  
 Stone, H. B., Sr., 301 Melrose,  
 Jonesboro  
 Storts, W. J., Magazine  
 Street, James H., 2309 South  
 Fillmore, Little Rock  
 Strickland, Raymond, 4116 West  
 22, Little Rock  
 Stroud, T. F., Route 1, Box 32,  
 Jonesboro  
 Stroud, W. L., Jerome  
 Summers, J. T., 2023 Maple,  
 North Little Rock  
 Suskey, A. T., Route 1, Box 110,  
 North Little Rock  
 Swafford, J. N., Magazine  
 Swint, Robert T., College City,  
 Walnut Ridge  
 Tallant, James L., 2836 Walnut,  
 Memphis 8, Tennessee  
 Tanner, Noel, Box 23, Grandview  
 Taylor, Charles H., Ponca  
 Taylor, Floyd J., Box 121,  
 Norphlet  
 Taylor, Gerald M., Route 4, Box  
 1035, Pine Bluff  
 Taylor, Harold W., 3100 South  
 Tyler, Little Rock  
 Taylor, Max L., Fair Oaks  
 Taylor, Paul E., Everton  
 Taylor, William T., Route 3, Box  
 526A, Blytheville  
 Teague, E. W., Route 1,  
 Harrisburg  
 Teas, John P., 533 South Church,  
 Fayetteville  
 Teel, Arnold, 336 McArthur,  
 North Little Rock  
 Thomas, Bert, 2217 Birch,  
 Blytheville

- Thompson, Charles A., Box 564,  
Marvell
- Thompson, Lester L., Brookland
- Thrash, Jimmy P., Box 43,  
Norphlet
- Tingle, Kelley, Route 1, Hope
- Tipton, Harry W., Jr., Route 2,  
Trumann
- Titsworth, Pat E., Box 368,  
Star City
- Tollison, Don, Prattsville
- Tosh, Earnest, Egypt
- Trammell, Charles R., 2408 N. E.  
Circle, North Little Rock
- Travis, Donald H., Box 71,  
Jones Mills
- Traywick, Winifred, Box 77,  
Bald Knob
- Tripp, C. L., 319 Caudle,  
Springdale
- Tucker, L. J., 208 Cross,  
El Dorado
- Turner, Edward, Route 2, Prescott
- Turner, Edward W., 833 - 15th,  
Fayetteville
- Tweed, Ray, Box 367, Leslie
- Tyson, Alan, 927 North Forrest,  
Forrest City
- Upchurch, A. W., Box 726,  
Jacksonville
- Uth, A. C., OBC, Box 590,  
Arkadelphia
- Vandivor, Leon, Box 105, Weona
- Vanlandingham, Frank, 1422  
Logan, Arkadelphia
- Vaught, W. O., Jr., 10th and  
Bishop, Little Rock
- Vestal, Richard, Corning
- Voegele, Herman D., Jr., 1412  
Park Drive, Camden
- Waddell, Edgar G., 721 Owen,  
Booneville
- Wade, Lloyd M., Arkansas Tech,  
Russellville
- Walker, James C., Box 24, Grubbs
- Walker, Murl, 3444 Hendricks,  
Fort Smith
- Wallace, Bunyan A., Route 4, Box  
349, North Little Rock
- Walters, Herbert W., Box 25,  
Enola
- Ward, E. L., Box 336, Calion
- Ward, James M., OBC,  
Arkadelphia
- Ward, Luther C., Route 3, Box  
240, Hot Springs
- Ward, Ross O., Sr., Ashdown
- Ward, William C., Route 2, Box  
232, Blytheville
- Warmath, W. W., 1330 North  
Madison, El Dorado
- Warren, William G., 625 Clear  
Lake Avenue, Blytheville
- Watkins, Albie R., 817 Rains,  
Jonesboro
- Watkins, Wallace, East Texas  
Baptist College, Marshall,  
Texas
- Watson, Brock, 944 West Maple,  
Fayetteville
- Watson, Jimmy, Box 6, Amity
- Watson, Robert H., 620 South 22,  
Arkadelphia
- Watts, Walter, 2420 North 31,  
Fort Smith
- Weatherly, Eugene, Clinton
- Webb, Eugene, Route 1,  
Monette
- Webb, J. D., Madison
- Webb, Lehman F., 1440 West  
Oak, El Dorado
- Weeks, M. F., Box 233, Yorktown
- Welch, Gene W., Route 1, Hensley
- Welch, Wendell, Box 415,  
Sheridan
- Wells, Dave, Route 3, Box 249,  
Marianna
- Wells, Ray, OBC, Arkadelphia
- Wesson, Doyle, Route 1, Crossett
- Wesson, S. D., 809 South  
Kentucky, Crossett
- West, Billy G., Box 492,  
Monticello
- West, William, Box 566, Conway
- Westlake, John H., Grannis
- Westmoreland, Fred, Route 4,  
Batesville
- Wharton, W. H., College City,  
Walnut Ridge
- Whedbee, Charles L., Route 5,  
Box 424B, Little Rock
- Wheeler, Arch, Clarksville
- White, Alton, Turrell
- White, Carl, Union
- White, Harold, Paris
- White, Paul, Route 1, Hartford
- White, William L., Route 3,  
Paragould
- Whitledge, Billy, 804 South 19,  
Fort Smith
- Whitley, Jesse W., 5909 Lee,  
Little Rock

- Whitlock, Jim, Piggott  
Whitney, Guy M., Route 2,  
Paragould  
Whitten, R. L., Jr., 304 East  
Magazine, Booneville  
Wicker, J. C., Imboden  
Wiles, Alvin, Box 62, Viola  
Wiles, Bill M., Etowah  
Wiles, Noble R., Concord  
Wilfong, M. E., Box 356,  
Bald Knob  
Wilhelm, Paul Nelson, OBC,  
Arkadelphia  
Wilkerson, S. W., Box 682,  
Harrison  
Wilkinson, J. Marcus, Route 4,  
Jonesboro  
Williams, A. J., 403 Stebbins,  
Greenville, Mississippi  
Williams, Emil, Box 29,  
Russellville  
Williams, Gib H., Route 2,  
Junction City  
Williams, Glen, Shirley  
Williams, Herman, Route 2,  
Dardanelle  
Williams, Kenneth, 4816 South  
29, Fort Smith  
Williams, Luther W., Box 1,  
Wilmot  
Williams, Ross, Route 1,  
Smackover  
Williams, R. L., 204 North Drake,  
Jonesboro  
Williamson, S. M., Box 212,  
Strong  
Wilson, Elbert, Big Fork  
Wilson, Guy S., 2815 Marshall,  
Little Rock  
Wilson, Harold A., Box 97,  
Wabbaseka  
Wilson, James M., 605 Croyton,  
Gurdon  
Wilson, Ralph O., Box 222,  
Warren  
Wofford, Ben, Box 5, Clinton  
Womack, Wesley, 2714 Center,  
Arkadelphia  
Wood, Henry, Route 4, Box 294C,  
Texarkana  
Woodall, Ellsworth, 725 Davidson,  
Malvern  
Woodard, John, 405 Hayes,  
Clarksville  
Woodard, Lawrence, 3616 North  
48, Fort Smith  
Woodell, Ray, Box 677, Prescott  
Wooderson, R. D., 308 Clay,  
Arkadelphia  
Woods, Cecil, Foreman  
Woolery, F. E., Box 141  
Calico Rock  
Worbington, Joe, Wilmar  
Worley, Ben F., 2919 Main,  
Texarkana, Texas  
Worley, Frank, Box 1013,  
Texarkana, Texas  
Worsley, Dale, 405 - 34, West  
Memphis  
Wright, Bobby L., Box 12,  
Waldenburg  
Wright, Donald E., Box 67,  
Beebe  
Wright, Euell O., Route 7,  
Fayetteville  
Wright, Eugene, Box 65,  
Knoxville  
Wright, Henry, Route 2, Box 174,  
McCrary  
Wright, Marvin T., Box 74,  
Weiner  
Wright, O. C., 605 W. Mueller,  
Paragould  
Yeldell, Walter L., Jr., 4th and  
Garland, Hot Springs  
Young, James O., Box 66, Fouke  
Young, Morris E., 2110 Spring,  
Little Rock  
Yount, Boyce A., 1352 Harrison,  
Batesville  
Yount, O. D., Floral  
Zachary, Curtis, Box 47, Ben  
Lomond  
Zimmerebner, E. W., 72 Silver  
City Courts, North Little Rock



## ORDAINED MINISTERS IN ARKANSAS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

(Taken from the Association Clerk's report)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Acuff, E. H., Box 244, Crossett   | Bishop, Ralph, Route 4, Benton                                 |
| Adams, O. M., 925 David O. Dodd<br>Road, Little Rock                    | Blagg, Gene, 5021 West 11, Little<br>Rock                      |
| Adkins, H. J., 404 East Kiehl,<br>North Little Rock                     | Bledsoe, J. D., 431 Alcorn, Hot<br>Springs                     |
| Albertson, Albert, Bentonville  | Blount, Perry D., 8403 Sylvan<br>Hills Highway, N. Little Rock |
| Alexander, Fred, Amity  | Bolding, Jimmy A., 4800 West 28,<br>Little Rock                |
| Alexander, Max N., Box 4064,<br>Park Hill Station, North Little<br>Rock | Bond, V. A., Genoa   |
| Allison, Alvin, Peach Orchard   | Boone, E. E., 208 East Academy,<br>Searcy                      |
| Allison, T. B., Pocahontas  | Boswell, Marvin, Route 5, Box<br>446B, North Little Rock       |
| Ambort, Joe, 15 Belair, North<br>Little Rock                            | Bowman, W. D., 1608 Roosevelt,<br>Little Rock                  |
| Anders, Frank O., 509 North<br>Washington, Osceola                      | Boyette, Enon, 710 West 2nd,<br>Fordyce                        |
| Applegate, D. C., 503 North Main,<br>Jonesboro                          | Bracken, Ben O., 954 Lyons Lane,<br>Camden                     |
| Arant, Johnnie, 810 South 3rd,<br>Paragould                             | Bradford, O. M., Searcy  |
| Avery, George, Arsenal  | Bragdon, E. M., 148 North 2nd,<br>West Helena                  |
| Babcock, John, Stephens   | Brewer, Harry, 1416 South Main,<br>Jonesboro                   |
| Bailey, George, 4410 North O,<br>Fort Smith                             | Brewer, James, Lavaca  |
| Baker, Boyd, 4th and Pine,<br>Booneville                                | Brian, D. A., Warren   |
| Baker, Ernest, Mansfield  | Bridges, B. L., 201 Normandy<br>Road, Little Rock              |
| Ball, Holland, P. O. Box 117,<br>Mabelvale                              | Brock, Leon, Benton  |
| Ball, Kenneth, Route 1, Hensley   | Brown, Charles L., Route 1,<br>Roland                          |
| Barlow, Noel, Box 9, Dermott  | Brown, Lamar, Oden   |
| Barnes, W. L., 1028 East High-<br>land, Malvern                         | Brown, Sam, Capps Road,<br>Harrison                            |
| Barnes, W. M., Bono   | Bryan, Milo, Greenwood   |
| Barnett, Dale M., Box 216, Flippin                                      | Bryant, James, Box 866, Harrison                               |
| Barnett, William J., Mena   | Bryant, J. Earl, 1601 Grand, Fort<br>Smith                     |
| Barton, C. C., Hamburg  | Bull, Curtis, Route 2, Perryville                              |
| Bates, J. F., Sulphur Rock  | Bunch, Carl, P. O. Box 732,<br>Jonesboro                       |
| Batson, Jeff, Altheimer   | Burge, Moran, Trumann  |
| Belk, Don, Walnut Ridge   | Burleson, James, OBC, Arka-<br>delphia                         |
| Beshier, Billy, Lake City   | Burnett, Sam, 1610½ Pike, North<br>Little Rock                 |
| Best, Alexander, P. O. Box 299,<br>Fayetteville                         | Burns, J. S., D & M Motel,<br>Forrest City                     |
| Betts, Erwin L., Box 8, U of A<br>Residence Hall, Little Rock           | Buswell, W. R., 3007 East Main,<br>El Dorado                   |
| Bevill, B. B., Highway 71 South,<br>Fayetteville                        |  |
| Bishop, Gerald Wayne, Route 1,<br>Winslow                               |  |

- Bynum, Luther C., 950 Trammell  
 Road, North Little Rock  
 Byrd, Joe Frank, Crossett
- Caery, Charles, Elaine  
 Caldwell, C. W., 401 West Capitol,  
 Little Rock  
 Calhoun, E. N., Siloam Springs  
 Calhoun, Raborn, Des Arc  
 Calvert, J. F., 1008 West Main,  
 El Dorado  
 Campbell, Jimmy, Fordyce  
 Canady, F. E., Route 2, El Dorado  
 Card, Earnest, Route 3,  
 Charleston  
 Carmack, Alfred, 1315 West 12,  
 North Little Rock  
 Carroll, R. V., Flippin  
 Casey, Will, Wynne  
 Causey, Jimmy, Route 1, Box  
 403A, Mabelvale  
 Caylor, John, 10 Bertwood Drive,  
 Little Rock  
 Chandler, J. V., 204 Pecan,  
 Dardanelle  
 Chesser, Henry, Lawson  
 Childers, Douglas, Manning  
 Chitwood, J. A., Royal  
 Christmas, Royce, College City,  
 Walnut Ridge  
 Christopher, B. W., Monette  
 Church, P. C., 125 South Maple,  
 Little Rock  
 Clanton, V. A., 410 South Main,  
 Monticello  
 Clark, Bill, Sheridan  
 Claxton, R. V., 604 South Clifford,  
 Harrison  
 Clay, Jimmy, College City,  
 Walnut Ridge  
 Clayton, Willis, Manning  
 Cobb, Bobby, Route 1, Vilonia  
 Coker, H. R., 704 West 46, North  
 Little Rock  
 Coleman, Buddy, Route 1, Fort  
 Smith  
 Coleman, H. S., Box 2503, West  
 Helena  
 Collier, A. O., Lake Street,  
 Paragould  
 Cohn, Orville, 513 West Mueller  
 Paragould  
 Conrad, James M., Arkansas  
 State Hospital, Little Rock  
 Conner, C. D., 1800 Sylvania,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Cooper, Henry, 923 Scott, Little  
 Rock
- Coppenger, R. A., Ouachita Hills,  
 Route 3, Arkadelphia  
 Corker, G. C., Ingalls  
 Cossey, J. I., College City,  
 Walnut Ridge  
 Cottrell, William, Wesson Road,  
 El Dorado  
 Couch, W. F., 312 Spring, El  
 Dorado  
 Cowden, T. S., 3515 High, Little  
 Rock  
 Cox, J. Ernest, Route 1,  
 Harrison  
 Cresswell, Wallace, Pine Bluff  
 Crigler, Claude, Cotter  
 Crosby, Willis, 705 South Elm,  
 Siloam Springs  
 Cross, Nathan, Huntington  
 Crowder, P. J., Box 114, Spark-  
 man  
 Culbreath, W. L., Route 1, Pine  
 Bluff  
 Cupples, Tommy Glenn, Route 1,  
 Box 48A, Hensley  
 Corley, J. Don, 4309 Lee, Little  
 Rock
- Dailey, R. C., Route 1,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Dance, Lee I., 401 West Capitol,  
 Little Rock  
 Davenport, Alex, 508 Ellen Drive,  
 North Little Rock  
 David, Boyd, Winthrop  
 Davis, Jim, Route 5, El Dorado  
 Davis, Oscar, Malvern  
 Davis, Ralph W., 401 West Cap-  
 itol, Little Rock  
 Davis, R. P., Route 3, Charleston  
 Davis, Wade, 21 Belmont Drive,  
 Little Rock  
 Davis, W. E., Batesville Route,  
 Box 24, Mountain View  
 Dean, James H., Box 188, Nash-  
 ville  
 Dean, T. L., 68 Silver City Courts,  
 North Little Rock  
 Dees, Frank, Box 0, Smackover  
 Demrod, Albert, 2069 West 25,  
 Pine Bluff  
 Denham, Claude, 811 Division,  
 North Little Rock  
 DePriest, Buel, Circle Drive,  
 Berryville  
 Dillard, T. F., Route 1, Van  
 Buren  
 Dixon, Robert, Pine Bluff  
 Dodson, Royal S., DeValls Bluff

- Douglas, Ralph, 401 West Capitol,  
Little Rock
- Douglas, T. D., 608 East Lincoln,  
Hamburg
- Dowdy, Billy Joe, Route 5,  
Paragould
- Drake, N. V., 532 South Hill,  
Fayetteville
- DuBoise, W. L., Hackett
- Dudley, Eugene, Rector
- Dugger, H. M., Box 577, Heber  
Springs
- Duncan, Henry, Box 3, Searcy
- Dunigan, R. G., Gould
- Dunn, Roy, Pyatt
- Early, Kermit S., 510 South Oak,  
Fordyce
- Echols, Doyle, 513 Harpole,  
Jacksonville
- Ekrut, Ernest, 68 Monroe Drive,  
Little Rock
- Ellerbee, John, Ward
- Elliff, A. P., 607 West 2nd,  
Fordyce
- Elliff, J. T., 401 W. Capitol,  
Little Rock
- Ellis, Ivan, 836 South Elm,  
Siloam Springs
- Ellis, John W., College City,  
Walnut Ridge
- Elmore, W. E., Mena
- Emory, J. P., Story
- Eppinette, L. D., Box 344,  
Lepanto
- Erwin, V. C., Route 4, Fayette-  
ville
- Escott, Al G., Mena
- Essman, Bradley, 2304 North 30,  
Fort Smith
- Evans, J. M., Box 807, Conway
- Faulkner, Marvin, 2909 IZARD,  
Little Rock
- Ferges, Mark, 901 Polk, Corning
- Ferguson, Billy, Helena
- Ferguson, Don, 1503 South Tay-  
lor, Little Rock
- Ferguson, Norman, 909 North 35,  
Fort Smith
- Ferguson, Ralph, Route 1, Box  
153A, Nashville
- Finch, Charles W., 622 West  
Main, Booneville
- Finney, Tom, Booneville
- Folwell, Henry, College City,  
Walnut Ridge
- Formby, E. B., 2420 Linden, Pine  
Bluff
- Foster, Roger, College City,  
Walnut Ridge
- Foster, Wayne, Route 1, Alicia
- Fowler, Harvey, Route 2, Manila
- Fowler, Jim, Route 1, Manila
- Fox, Dewey, Huntington
- Fox, George, Route 4, Box 628,  
Little Rock
- Gambrell, T. L., 901 West 23,  
Pine Bluff
- Garrott, E. P. J., 516 East Main,  
Batesville
- Garner, William, Jonesboro
- Gates, Bennie, Trumann
- Gates, Phillip III, College City,  
Walnut Ridge
- Gauntt, Ford F., Box 6,  
Huntington
- Gearing, John D., 1001 Adams,  
Blytheville
- Gibson, Frank, Route 4, Jonesboro
- Gilbert, Kenneth, Rector Avenue,  
Hot Springs
- Gill, Johnnie, Cotter
- Gladden, Potter, 519 East Capitol,  
Little Rock
- Godibary, Walter, Booneville
- Goodbar, Fritz E., 115 Fairview  
Little Rock
- Goode, Dwayne, 2502 Wilshire  
Drive, North Little Rock
- Goodson, Carl, 325 Cherry,  
Arkadelphia
- Goodson, E. W., Route 18, Box  
806, Little Rock
- Goodson, Felix, Crossett
- Gould, E. N., Route 6, Hot  
Springs
- Goza, Sidney, Route 4, Camden
- Graham, Emmitt, Route 1, Lonoke
- Graves, Tom L., Route 2, Pine  
Bluff
- Greenleaf, Oscar A., Levy Station,  
Box 261, North Little Rock
- Greer, Amos, 1124 West 29, Pine  
Bluff
- Gregg, Ora, Bentonville
- Griffin, Dale, College City,  
Walnut Ridge
- Griffin, Royce, Route 3, Ashdown
- Griffith, John T., P. O. Box 863,  
Harrison
- Grubbs, Kelly, 6804 Asher, Little  
Rock
- Guier, B. C., Route 1, Griffith-  
ville

- Gulledge, W. T., 513 Arnold St.,  
Corning  
Guthrie, Cecil, Box 46, Walnut  
Ridge  
Gwin, William, Route 2, Jackson-  
ville  
Gwinup, C. F., College City,  
Walnut Ridge
- Hairston, Hugh, Crossett  
Haley, S. A., 1212 Ozier, Van  
Buren  
Hall, Charles, 1023 Scott, Little  
Rock  
Hall, John Henry, College City,  
Walnut Ridge  
Hall, Robert A., 3524 Pike, North  
Little Rock  
Halsell, W. C., 3021 South Tyler,  
Little Rock  
Hamilton, F. B., Route 2, Box 126,  
Gentry  
Hammons, T. R., 1720 East  
Broadway, Forrest City  
Hankins, Joe H., 2724 Broadway,  
Little Rock  
Harbin, Glenn, VA Hospital,  
North Little Rock  
Harmon, Vonnie, Conway  
Harrell, James, Route 4, Benton  
Harris, T. L., 2200 Main, North  
Little Rock  
Harrison, Lawrence, Norphlet  
Hart, A. L., Route 1, Bentonville  
Hart, T. Clyde, 401 West Capitol,  
Little Rock  
Harvey, O. C., 413 North Grand,  
Searcy  
Harwell, L. H., Route 1, Van  
Buren  
Hassell, Jerre, 910 North Martin,  
Little Rock  
Hatfield, Lawson, 401 West  
Capitol, Little Rock  
Hatfield, L. E., 3407 Harris, Fort  
Smith  
Havner, Louis, Route 1, Scott  
Hayes, Lawrence, 108 Kansas  
Avenue, North Little Rock  
Hayes, Thomas W., 1644 Davis,  
Conway  
Haygood, R. V., 401 West Capitol,  
Little Rock  
Hecksher, Erick, Turrell  
Heinmiller, Charles W., Route 1,  
Box 635, Mabelvale  
Henderson, J. W., 1937 Weems  
Street, Conway
- Hendrix, Noel, College Heights  
Henson, G. C., Route 4, Malvern  
Henson, Loren, V., 706 N. W. 2nd,  
Bentonville  
Herrington, Joe, 204 Drexel,  
Hot Springs  
Hester, Ray D., MD., Lockesburg  
Hiatt, Floyd, Box 11, Bentonville  
Hickey, Dewey, Benton  
Hickman, James David, Route 18,  
Box 635, Mabelvale  
Hicks, Ernest, Greenwood  
Hill, Delbert, Lavaca  
Hill, Paul, College City, Walnut  
Ridge  
Hillier, David, Mansfield  
Hink, George H., 403 North  
Beech, Little Rock  
Hinsley, W. J., 902 Garland, Hot  
Springs  
Hodge, R., Fayetteville  
Hogue, Wesley, Greenwood  
Holiman, Russell, Sheridan  
Hollis, Perry, 215 Maple, Spring-  
dale  
Holman, James M., Gillham  
Hook, Earl, Route 2, Lake City  
Hoover, Paul, Route 5, Monticello  
Hopkins, Jerry, West University,  
Siloam Springs  
Hopper, Guy, 908 North Cherry,  
Hamburg  
Howard, Hugh, Route 2, Camden  
Howard, J. B., Kensett  
Howie, Eugene, 800 South  
Georgia, Crossett  
Hughes, Floyd, OBC, Arkadelphia  
Hughes, Raymond, Big Fork  
Hunt, William J., 3515 Parker,  
North Little Rock  
Hunter, John B., Benton Unit,  
Arkansas State Hospital,  
Benton  
Hurley, W. M., Route 4, Box 52B,  
Arkadelphia
- Ingram, Edgar A., 1624 West 21,  
Little Rock
- Jackson, George, Siloam Springs  
Jaggars, Marvin S., 1805 West 27,  
Pine Bluff  
James, Bill T., College City,  
Walnut Ridge  
James, Dennis, Box 860, Harrison  
James, J. M., Box 175, Lonoke  
James, Theo T., Box 240,  
Paragould

- Jameson, W. H., 913 Liberty, El Dorado  
 Johns, Harrison, 825 Elsie, Batesville  
 Johnson, A. D., Route 2, Jacksonville  
 Johnson, Bob, Piggott  
 Johnson, Carl, College City, Walnut Ridge  
 Johnson, Delaine, Pollard  
 Johnson, Donald, Fayetteville  
 Johnson, E. L., 812 South Main, Warren  
 Johnson, James, 914 South Cleveland, Little Rock  
 Johnson, Riley, 537 East Poplar, Paragould  
 Johnson, Herbert "Red," 1104 South Main, Mountain Home  
 Johnston, H. W., 615 South 5, Paragould  
 Jordan, L. L., Lake City  
 Jordan, T. H., 304 Cherry, Arkadelphia  
 Justice, O. L., Route 1, Cabot
- Keith, Marvin, Route 5, Hot Springs  
 Kelley, W. T., 2004 Wirsing, Fort Smith  
 Kendrick, Lawrence, Box 116, Mabelvale  
 Kendrick, U. L., Route 6, North Little Rock  
 Kennedy, Dale, Jr., 5613 "R", Little Rock  
 Kennedy, Harry, College City, Walnut Ridge  
 Kennedy, Harry, 1856 Izard, Little Rock  
 Kibbe, I. M., 2216 West 17, Little Rock  
 Kifer, L. M. Gene, Jonesboro  
 Kilburn, J. W., 1920 East 6th Avenue, Pine Bluff  
 Killpatrick, W. D., Carlisle  
 King, Sam, Dardanelle  
 King, W. Dawson, 2324 Arch, Little Rock  
 King, W. J., Ouachita Hills, Route 3, Arkadelphia  
 Kirkpatrick, H. E., P. O. Box 1211, Hot Springs  
 Knabe, Bill, 2904 Summitt, Little Rock  
 Kreis, D. M., Maynard Route, Pochontas
- Lagore, Bill, 307 East Oak, Jonesboro  
 Langley, L. C., 1501 West Arch, Searcy  
 Lewis, Phillip, 3616 Chaffee, Fort Smith  
 Link, Earl, 1021 Commerce, Little Rock  
 Logue, Tom J., 401 West Capitol, Little Rock  
 Lovan, Jim, 3104 Rose, Pine Bluff  
 Lupton, Ken, 1304 West 24, North Little Rock
- McAfee, W. M., 1315 North 46, Fort Smith  
 McAlister, G. W., 3511 North 6, Fort Smith  
 McArthur, J. A., Route 2, Lonoke  
 McCommon, George, College City, Walnut Ridge  
 McConagey, W. J., 6212 West 83, Little Rock  
 McDonald, B. F., West Helena  
 McDonald, Ed F., Jr., 401 West Capitol, Little Rock  
 McDonald, Erwin L., 401 West Capitol, Little Rock  
 McDowell, Randall, High Street, Mountain Home  
 McElfresh, T. C., 267 Cedar, Camden  
 McGlothlin, C. E., 415 East 12, Texarkana  
 McGregor, M. T., 3023 Pecan, Texarkana  
 McGrew, S. H., Wolf Bayou  
 McKee, Dan, 1437 North Garland, Fayetteville  
 McKee, Robert L., Box 4064, Park Hill Station, North Little Rock  
 McKenzie, J. D., Marked Tree  
 McKinney, Rhea, OBC, Arkadelphia  
 McLean, Albert, Lonoke  
 McMahan, Ronnie B., Route 6, El Dorado  
 McMillan, Archie Y., 222 East 8, Little Rock  
 McMillian, Joe, Route 1, Hot Springs  
 Maddux, A. Dale, 903 Polk, Corning  
 Mallett, William B., 205 East 38, Texarkana  
 Mann, Harold, College City, Walnut Ridge

- Martin, Allen, College City,  
 Walnut Ridge  
 Martin, Walter, Hamburg  
 Martinez, Angel, 1122 - 56  
 Terrace, Fort Smith  
 Martin, J. S., 610 South Clifford,  
 Harrison  
 Massengill, L. W., Almond  
 Mayo, David C., Route 1, Box  
 240, Hoxie  
 Meadows, David, Route 6, Box  
 307, North Little Rock  
 Mellinger, Tommy, South Jackson  
 Road, El Dorado  
 Meriweather, W. C., Route 5,  
 Box 196, North Little Rock  
 Merrell, Virgil, 626 Grant,  
 Forrest City  
 Meyers, Roscoe, Manning  
 Milam, Golden, Huntington  
 Milam, H. G., Route 2, Greenwood  
 Miller, C. M., Stephens  
 Miller, Jeff, Helena  
 Miller, John H., 816 Clifton St.,  
 Camden  
 Miller, L. G., Route 4, Box 147,  
 Benton  
 Mills, Otis, Mena  
 Mitchell, Bruce, Route 2,  
 Jacksonville  
 Mitchell, Charles E., 202 Bush,  
 Jonesboro  
 Monk, L. F. Sr., Route 6, Box  
 435, Pine Bluff  
 Moody, Loy, 324 North Vine,  
 Harrison  
 Moore, Jay W. C., Box 757, Fort  
 Smith  
 Moran, Owen W., 4801 Lakeview  
 Road, North Little Rock  
 Morgan, William, 2703 West Bar-  
 raque, Pine Bluff  
 Morris, S. J., 3715 West 20, Pine  
 Bluff  
 Morris, W. J., 1415 West 16, Pine  
 Bluff  
 Morton, H. D., 408 South Denver,  
 Russellville  
 Mosley, Marion, Kensett  
 Mote, Jimmy, Wilson Sharp  
 House, U of A, Fayetteville  
 Moxey, Kenneth, 411 Clinton,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Muncy, A. F., Melbourne  
 Murdock, Herschel, Knobel  
 Nash, Harry, Route 3, Walnut  
 Ridge  
 Nelson, Dean, 702 West 12,  
 Crossett  
 Nelson, Guy, 322 Cherry Lane,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Nelson, Harlan, Route 3, Hunts-  
 ville  
 New, E. G., Gentry  
 Newton, Joseph, Heber Springs  
 Nicholas, Dan, 1801 Marsh, Pine  
 Bluff  
 Nicholson, Johnny, Dierks  
 Nida, Clyde, 1223 North C,  
 Rogers  
 Nimmons, Billy T., 2709 Howard  
 Drive, Pine Bluff  
 Nolan, Uriel, Searcy  
 Nolan, Harold, College City,  
 Walnut Ridge  
 Noles, Ollie, Jessieville  
 Norman, Carel, College City,  
 Walnut Ridge  
 Oaks, W. H., 222 East 8, Little  
 Rock  
 Ober, Steve, Clarendon  
 O'Neal, H. A., Ozark  
 O'Neal, W. B., Route 3, Box 391,  
 North Little Rock  
 O'Quinn, Aubrey, 306 East 13,  
 North Little Rock  
 Otey, R. C., 2420 Division, North  
 Little Rock  
 Outlaw, Sidney, College City,  
 Walnut Ridge  
 Owen, Hugh, 1013 East Willow,  
 Malvern  
 Owens, Hubert, Georgetown  
 Palmer, Bennie, Carthage  
 Palmer, H. D., Box 26, Perryville  
 Palmer, Raymond, Russellville  
 Parker, George W., Waldron  
 Parker, Ray, 160 South Hill,  
 Fayetteville  
 Payne, Charlie, Green Forest  
 Pennell, Jackie, Lincoln  
 Perkison, J. O., Mena  
 Peters, George A., Bradley  
 Peterson, Wayne, 904 Caddo,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Phelps, Ralph A., Jr., OBC,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Philliber, William W., 719 Lynch  
 Drive, North Little Rock  
 Phillips, James, Pea Ridge  
 Pierce, Robert, OBC, Arkadelphia  
 Pillow, S. R., Route 1, Pollard

- Pittman, A. J., 100 Amber, Hot Springs  
Pollard, W. A., Sheridan  
Ponder, James, 707 North Walnut, Little Rock  
Porter, B. H., 2720 South Cedar, Little Rock  
Powell, Simpson, Crossett  
Powers, James, Route 18, Little Rock  
Pratt, J. R., Urbana  
Pratt, Lee Roy, Urbana  
Prentice, Murray, Route 1, Harrisburg  
Presson, Franklin, 429 Agee, Camden  
Price, Alvie, Black Oak  
Prince, Gus, Box 3121, North Little Rock  
Prince, V. P., Black Rock
- Queen, J. F., 1713 Battery, Little Rock
- Rackley, Marcus, 2016 Robinson, Conway  
Ragland, Paul, 300 Oak Street, Crossett  
Ramsey, Richard, Route 4, Box 253, Texarkana  
Ratliff, J. E., Route 2, Box 263B, Monticello  
Ray, E. S., Route 1, Box 488, Star City  
Ray, Thomas, Trumann  
Redditt, Paul, 1123 East 17, Little Rock  
Reed, Jesse, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock  
Reeves, John D., P. O. Box 207, Clinton  
Reynolds, Cecil D., Route 6, North Little Rock  
Rhodes, J. Oscar, 3509 Olive, North Little Rock  
Rhodes, L. W., 601 South West Avenue, El Dorado  
Richards, Tom, 524 Spring, Rogers  
Richardson, Coy, Route 1, Black Oak  
Richardson, G. G., 300 Taylor, Box 18, Jacksonville  
Richardson, J. F., Gassville  
Richey, O. R., Benton  
Richmond, E. A., 5706 West Carbon, Pine Bluff
- Riley, Bob C., Route 3, Ouachita Hills, Arkadelphia  
Riley, J. D., Felsenthal  
Riley, Marion, St. Francis  
Riley, Wilard, 910 South 3rd, Paragould  
Roberts, C. C., 4206 North O, Fort Smith  
Roberts, W. E., 505 West 50, North Little Rock  
Robinson, A. F., Route 6, Box 323, Pine Bluff  
Rogers, Eldon, Clinton  
Rogers, James S., 1038 Clifton, Conway  
Rogers, John Mack, Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge  
Rogers, J. B., Monticello  
Rogers, R. L., Route 2, Gould  
Rowe, Gerald, 1321 Hanger, Little Rock  
Rucker, T. K., 401 West Capitol, Little Rock  
Ryan, H. W., 2705 State, Little Rock  
Ryan, J. A., College City, Walnut Ridge  
Ryan, J. A., Humphrey
- Sample, Opel, Floral  
Sanders, Neal, 2419 Orlando, Pine Bluff  
Sandford, Herman, 1061 Pine, Arkadelphia  
Sawyer, B. B., 1906 Hendricks, Fort Smith  
Sawyer, F. R., Lavaca  
Sawyer, Paul, McCaskill  
Scott, A. J., 4619 Mussett, Fort Smith  
Seaton, C. H., 401 West Capitol, Little Rock  
Secrest, J. A., Sheridan  
Seefeldt, H. C., Arkansas Baptist Home for Children, Monticello  
Setliffe, Andrew, 910 North 39, Fort Smith  
Seymour, John D., Box 207, Leslie  
Sharp, Dean, Route 3, Springdale  
Shaw, Julius, Pine Bluff  
Sherrill, Eddie, College City, Walnut Ridge  
Sherrill, Ernest, College City, Walnut Ridge  
Sherry, Earl, 1001 North Pleasant, Springdale

- Shields, O. W., 1115 West Grand,  
Hot Springs
- Shreve, R. R., Box 423, Mt. Ida
- Simmons, E. F., Route 3, Vilonia
- Simpson, S. C., Sr., Waldron
- Sims, Arlis C., Route 1, Box 145,  
Alexander
- Sims, W. A., Route 1, London
- Sipes, L. M., 204 North Spruce,  
Little Rock
- Sisk, Lawrence, 800 South Pat-  
rick, Jonesboro
- Sitton, Erwin, 1340 Lewis,  
Fayetteville
- Slate, Colin C., Mansfield
- Slate, Ernest, College City,  
Walnut Ridge
- Smelser, Lehman, 803 East  
Matthew, Jonesboro
- Smith, Eddie W., Route 1, Van  
Buren
- Smith, Luther, Crown Hotel,  
Siloam Springs
- Smith, L. O., Bull Shoals
- Smith, Wayne, OBC, Arkadelphia
- Smythe, Orlin, Ward
- Sneed, J. Everett, Huff
- Sneed, Roy, College City, Walnut  
Ridge
- Snyder, Don, OBC, Arkadelphia
- Southerland, Jim, 1210 Denison,  
Little Rock
- Sparks, Jim, 505 West K, North  
Little Rock
- Sparler, Herbert, DeValls Bluff
- Spikes, A. A., Grannis
- Spillyards, Charles, College City,  
Walnut Ridge
- Spradlin, Kenneth, Clinton Street,  
Conway
- Springfield, Evert, 6819 Ginger-  
bread Lane, Little Rock
- Stallings, Milo, Route 1, Black  
Oak
- Stallings, O. M., Route 2, Conway
- Starns, Finley, 215 East 6,  
Little Rock
- Steel, Glenn, Route 2, West Fork
- Stephens, Levi, Barber
- Stirling, Don, F., SSC, Box 85,  
Magnolia
- Stewart, C. E., Route 18, Box 21,  
Little Rock
- Stewart, Robert J., 9715 Sunset  
Lane, Little Rock
- Stingley, James E., Ozone
- Stockton, Purl A., 321 South  
Martin, Little Rock
- Stone, Gerald, Terry Village,  
Bldg. 14, Apt. 2, Fayetteville
- Stone, H. B., Sr., 523 Boydston,  
Jonesboro
- Stratton, John R., Route 4,  
Harrison
- Strickland, Jim, Springdale
- Strickland, Raymond, 4116 West  
22, Little Rock
- Sudduth, Fred, Box 305, Parkin
- Sutley, Cecil, 214 Caddo,  
Arkadelphia
- Swint, Robert T., College City,  
Walnut Ridge
- Tappley, Seg, Heber Springs
- Tate, Jimmy, Route 2, Bono
- Taulbee, A. D., Sylvan Hills,  
North Little Rock
- Taylor, Jack, Fayetteville
- Taylor, James E., 914 Dill,  
Newport
- Taylor, W. O., 1408 Boyle Park  
Road, Little Rock
- Terry, John, Decatur
- Thomas, Audrey, 209 South Holly,  
Siloam Springs
- Thompson, Howard, Route 2,  
Alma
- Thompson, Jack, 419 North 20,  
Fort Smith
- Thompson, W. M., 127 Charles,  
Batesville
- Thompson, W. M., 120 Gum,  
Forrest City
- Thornton, James E., Route 5,  
El Dorado
- Threatt, B. F., McNeil
- Threet, Thomas, College City,  
Walnut Ridge
- Tillery, Trelland, Route 2, Benton
- Tippitt, J. T., 116 Poplar, Walnut  
Ridge
- Tolar, Glen, 220 Willow, Jackson-  
ville
- Townsend, Dale, 218 West 6,  
Little Rock
- Traw, Robert, Route 1, Mammoth  
Spring
- Tribble, L. A., 3308 Ludwig,  
Little Rock
- Tucker, L. J., 208 Cross,  
El Dorado
- Tull, S. E., 3100 Lilac, Pine Bluff
- Turner, Ed, Springdale
- Turner, P. E., Lake Conway,  
Conway



- Valentine, James, Silver Valley  
Road, Harrison
- Vance, Robert, College City,  
Walnut Ridge
- Vanhorn, Allen, Altheimer
- Vaught, Harry, Mena
- Vickers, Timothy, 726 Hunting-  
ton, Jonesboro
- Wadley, W. L., Sweet Home
- Walker, W. M., "Billy", College  
City, Walnut Ridge
- Ward, Floyd, Blytheville
- Ward, Fred, 324 Spring, Camden
- Ware, W. C., 422 Wesson,  
El Dorado
- Watkins, Charlie, Route 1,  
Black Oak
- Watkins, Derral, 701 South West  
Avenue, El Dorado
- Watkins, J. T., Route 4, Jonesboro
- Watts, Walter, 2430 North 31,  
Fort Smith
- Webb, Cecil, 1725 Dechard,  
Van Buren
- Webb, Perry F., 361 North Ridge  
Road, Little Rock
- Weber, Edward, 6201 Young Rd.,  
Little Rock
- Weir, Lynn, 716 Hinshaw,  
Springdale
- Wesson, Doyle, Crossett
- Wesson, Sydrick, Crossett
- Wharton, W. K., College City,  
Walnut Ridge
- Wheeler, Edison, 608 North Gab-  
bert, Monticello
- Whitley, Walter C., 7721 West  
44, Little Rock
- Whitlock, Jess, Pocahontas
- Whitlow, S. A., 401 Capitol,  
Little Rock
- Whitmire, Grant, Trumann
- Wilcox, Jerry, College City,  
Walnut Ridge
- Wiles, M. E., 1310 North 54,  
Fort Smith
- Wiles, S. A., 705 East Hill,  
Malvern
- Wilhelm, Nelson, 1306 Reynolds,  
Clarksville
- Wilhelm, Paul E., Box 166, Ozark
- Wilkins, Charles F., 5018 Wood-  
lawn, Little Rock
- Williams, Don R., Box 126,  
Warren
- Williams, H. E., Southern Baptist  
College, Walnut Ridge
- Williamson, Edgar, 5404 Haw-  
thorne Road, Little Rock
- Wilsford, H. P., 609 North Madi-  
son, Siloam Springs
- Witt, W. D., Farmington
- Wolber, Vester O., Ouachita Hills,  
Route 3, Arkadelphia
- Wood, C. D., 500 Wood Avenue,  
Monticello
- Wood, Robert, Route 3, Okolona
- Woodson, William E., Route 3,  
Bradley Lane, Russellville
- Wright, Charles, 1618 West 16,  
Pine Bluff
- Wright, Joe, Gould
- Williams, Lester, Route 2,  
Magnolia
- Williams, L. O., Jr., Box 184,  
Smackover
- Wynn, C. A., Jr., Route 2,  
Fayetteville
- Yancey, Alonzo, Charleston
- Young, J. T., Felsenthal
- Zimmerman, Al, 1600 Cumber-  
land, Little Rock

## 1962 — ARKANSAS ASSOCIATIONS

Association, Annual Meeting Date & Place	Missionary	Moderator	Clerk
1. ARKANSAS VALLEY October 18 Moro	H. S. Coleman P. O. Box 2503 West Helena	Kenneth Caery Box 69 Barton	Paul G. Stender Box 75 Monroe
2. ASHLEY COUNTY Oct. 11-12 North Crossett, First	Guy Hopper 908 North Cherry Hamburg	E. E. Griever Box 352 Hamburg	Raymond Carpenter 709 North Cherry Hamburg
3. BARTHOLOMEW October 18 Wilmar	Don R. Williams Box 126 Warren	Jesse Holcomb Second Baptist Church Monticello	Mr. Jack Reed Box 632 Warren
4. BENTON COUNTY October 15-16 Lakeview, Cave Springs	A. L. Hart Route 1 Bentonville	J. A. Overton 1717 W. Poplar Rogers	Loren Henson 706 N. W. 2nd Bentonville
5. BIG CREEK October 4-5 Mammoth Spring		Alvin Wiles Viola	Clarence V. Talburt Viola
6. BLACK RIVER October 15, Newport Oct. 16, New Hope #2	Cecil Guthrie Box 46 Walnut Ridge	Simon Norris Route 1 Hardy	J. E. Parrott Tuckerman
7. BOONE & NEWTON CO. October 19 Valley Springs	Dennis James Box 860 Harrison	Dale Jackson 603 East Walters Harrison	Clarence Hunt Route 6 Harrison
8. BUCKNER Sept. 20-21 Hartford, First	Ford F. Gauntt Box 6 Huntington	Harmon Allen Route 3 Waldron	Richard Lanman Box 195 Midland

Association, Annual Meeting Date & Place	Missionary	Moderator	Clerk
9. BUCKVILLE Sept. 21-23 Rock Springs		Joe Anderson Star Route Mountain Pine	Robert Melton Buckville
10. CADDO RIVER October 11-12 Sulphur Springs	R. R. Shreve Box 423 Mt. Ida	J. C. McClenny Mt. Ida	Charley Hughes Big Fork
11. CALVARY October 15-16 Pleasant Grove	E. E. Boone 208 East Academy Searcy	M. E. Wilfong Box 356 Bald Knob	Mrs. M. E. Wilfong Box 356 Bald Knob
12. CAREY October 16 Tinsman	Enon Boyette 710 West 2nd Fordyce	Curtis Pennington Box 646 Hampton	A. P. Elliff 607 West 2nd Fordyce
13. CAROLINE October 15-16 Hazen	J. M. James Box 175 Lonoke	H. L. Lipford Cabot	Eddie Elrod Austin
14. CARROLL COUNTY October 15-16 Berryville, First		R. E. Fowler P. O. Box 7 Berryville	Mr. Theo Walker 1018 N. Springfield Berryville
15. CENTENNIAL October 16 Stuttgart, First		Robert Howie Box 424 Stuttgart	Coy Sample Box 136 Almyra
16. CENTRAL October 11 Hot Springs, Second	Hugh Owen 1013 East Willow Malvern	Eddie McCord Route 4 Benton	
17. CLEAR CREEK October 16 Alma, First	Paul E. Wilhelm Box 166 Ozark	Charles Chesser Route 1 Alma	Paul E. Wilhelm Box 166 Ozark

Association, Annual Meeting Date & Place	Missionary	Moderator	Clerk
18. CONCORD October 11-12 Fort Smith, Temple	Jay W. C. Moore Box 757 Fort Smith	Ralph Dodd First Baptist Church Greenwood	Hugh R. Horne 2301 Midland Fort Smith
19. CONWAY-PERRY October 18 Morrlilton		J. Luther Whitfield Casa	Mrs. H. D. Palmer Box 26 Perryville
20. CURRENT RIVER October 15, Hopewell Oct. 16, Pocahontas, 1st	A. Dale Maddux 903 Polk Corning	Jack Sharbutt Route 1 Pocahontas	A. Dale Maddux 903 Polk Corning
21. DARDANELLE- RUSSELLVILLE October 11-12 Plainview	Wm. E. Woodson Route 3, Bradley Lane Russellville	Emil Williams First Baptist Church Russellville	Wm. E. Woodson Route 3, Bradley Lane Russellville
22. DELTA October 18 Dermott	Noel Barlow Box 9 Dermott	Mason Craig First Baptist Church McGehee	B. B. Jenkins McGehee
23. FAULKNER COUNTY October 11-12 Mayflower	J. M. Evans Box 807 Conway	Harold Carter College View Apt. D-8 Conway	Fred Cowardin Route 4 Conway
24. GAINESVILLE September 11-12 St. Francis	Dale Maddox 903 Polk Corning	W. Elmore Clyde First Baptist Church Rector	Miss Maudie Patton Rector
25. GREENE COUNTY October 15-16 Paragould, First	Theo T. James Box 240 Paragould	John McCollum Route 6 Paragould	Mrs. Charles Northen 914 West Thompson Paragould
26. HARMONY October 22-23 Pine Bluff, Matt. Mem.	Amos Greer 1124 West 29th Pine Bluff	Ben Elrod 2309 Poplar Pine Bluff	E. A. Richmond 5706 West Carbon Pine Bluff

Association, Annual Meeting Date & Place	Missionary	Moderator	Clerk
27. HOPE October 18 Texarkana, Hickory St.	M. T. McGregor 3023 Pecan Texarkana	Leo Hughes 904 Jackson Texarkana	E. A. Croxton Box 33 Mandeville
28. INDEPENDENCE October 15, Floral October 16, Cord Oct. 18, West, Batesville	Harrison Johns 825 Elsie Batesville	Fred Westmoreland Route 4 Batesville	E. E. Haley Desha
29. LIBERTY October 15-16, Elliott; West Side, El Dorado		John Maddox First Baptist Church Camden	
30. LITTLE RED RIVER October 18-19 Concord, First	H. M. Dugger Box 577 Heber Springs	John Eason Route 3 Quitman	Mrs. Lonnie Carr Route 3 Heber Springs
31. LITTLE RIVER October 9-10 Mineral Springs	James H. Dean Box 188 Nashville	Andy Kerr Lockesburg	Mike Carozza Nashville
32. MISSISSIPPI COUNTY October 22-23 Keiser, First	John D. Gearing 1001 Adams Blytheville	Harold Sadler 608 West Washington Osceola	Harold B. Ray Calvary Baptist Church Blytheville
33. MT. ZION October 15-16 Jonesboro, First	Carl Bunch Box 732 Jonesboro	Curtis Mathis 606 West Oak Jonesboro	Marlin Gennings First Baptist Church Jonesboro
34. NORTH PULASKI October 15-16 Jacksonville, First		R. H. Dorris 2004 Moss North Little Rock	B. Franklin Bates Route 1, Box 27H Jacksonville

Association, Annual Meeting Date & Place	Missionary	Moderator	Clerk
35. OUACHITA October 17-18 Dallas Ave., Mena Vandervoort	Al G. Escott Mena	Claud D. Hughes Mena	J. I. Grant Route 1, Box 21 Mena
36. PULASKI COUNTY October 22-23 Little Rock, First	Lee I. Dance 401 West Capitol Little Rock	Jesse W. Whitley 5909 Lee Little Rock	Betty O'Pry 401 West Capitol Little Rock
37. RED RIVER October 11-12 Gurdon, Beech St.	C. D. Conner 1800 Sylvia Arkadelphia	Guy Branscum 109 North 25 Arkadelphia	R. D. Wooderson 308 Clay Arkadelphia
38. ROCKY BAYOU October 12-13 Belview, Melbourne		Shelby Bittle Evening Shade	Herman Dover Melbourne
39. STONE-VB-SEARCY October 15-16 Plant	J. D. Seymour Box 146 Leslie	Ben Wofford Box 5 Clinton	Ray Tweed Box 367 Leslie
40. TRI-COUNTY October 15, Earle October 16, Tri-Co. Camp Oct. 18, Forrest City, 2nd	Fred Sudduth Box 305 Parkin	Ben Rowell Crawfordsville	E. F. Savage P. O. Box 163 Marion
41. TRINITY October 15-16 Marked Tree, First	L. D. Eppinette Box 344 Lepanto	H. T. Brown First Baptist Church Trumann	L. D. Eppinette Box 344 Lepanto
42. WASHINGTON-MADISON October 18-19 Springdale, Berry St.	Alexander Best Box 299 Fayetteville	Terrell Gordon 212 California Drive Fayetteville	Joe Powers Box B Lincoln
43. WHITE RIVER October 8-9 Mtn. Home, East Side	Dale Barnett Box 216 Flippin	Howard R. King Box 367 Flippin	Everett Wheeler Box 203 Mountain Home

